JANUARY 24, 1948

The Blood-Horse

A WEEKLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO THE TURF

In This Issue

Records of Sires in 1947

STAR BOUT *Greentree Has a Challenger.*

LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY. VOL. LI NO. 4

20 Cents

Chance Shot — Fair Play / Quelle Chance
B. h., 1931
*LaBayonette — Verwood / Rondeau

Flint Shot's Reputation Is Growing

The demand for honest, durable horses is here now—Flint Shot's reputation is growing. Flint Shot is the sire of comparatively few starters—but of those that have started, 80% have won—and they keep on winning. Flint Shot's starters have averaged over $10,000 each. He has sired the winners of $333,256.

Flint Shot has an outstanding pedigree—a son of Chance Shot (a leading sire and brother to Chance Play, a leading sire), out of a dam of winners of nearly $200,000—and half-sister to the "sire of sires," *Teddy.

Fee $500—Live Foal

PUCKETY FARM

BRIAR HILL ROAD

HUGH C. GOFF
PHOENIX HOTEL
LEXINGTON, KY.

SKYTRACER

B. h., 1941
- Flares — Gallant Fox, by *Sir Gallahad III / Flambino, by *Wrack
- *Borgia II — Bosworth, by Son-in-Law / Merry Gal, by *Sir Gallahad III

Fee $500 Live Foal

Skytracer has defeated, several times each, horses like Challenge Me, Stymie, New Moon, and other top stakes winners.

MAXIM Ch. h., 1941

will make 1948 season
at Montana Hall, White Post, Va.
(Property of C. V. Whitney, A. S. Hewitt)

- **MAXIM** — Dk. ch., 1941
  - **Boojum** — *One of the fastest horses in turf history.*
    - **John P. Grier** — *Top SW, successful sire.*
      - **Whisk Broom II** — *Crack SW, top sire.*
      - **Wonder** — *Dam of 3 stakes winners.*
    - **Elf** — *SW, dam of 3 stakes winners.*
      - ***Chicle** — *Leading sire.*
      - **Wendy** — *Dam of 10 winners, 2 stakes w.*
  - **Motto** — *SW, dam of SW.*
    - ***Sir Gallahad III** — *World leading sire of money winners.*
      - ***Teddy** — *Foundation sire.*
      - **Plucky Liege** — *One of world's top mares.*
    - **Maxima** — *SW, dam of SW.*
      - **Sir Martin** — *Top SW, England, U. S. A.*
      - **Minima** — *Dam of 3 stakes winners.*

PERFORMANCE

Maxim was injured and did not start in public. He was thoroughly tried with stakes winners in the C. V. Whitney stable and was found to be of the very highest class.

PRODUCE

Maxim has had two crops of foals which include 2-year-olds and yearlings of 1948 out of several very high class mares including Foxiana, dam of Boojiana ($27,950); and Khost Run; and Aphorama (dam of Burg-El-Arab (SW and sire). Maxim gets horses with outstanding conformation and those that have shown quick speed in their yearling trials.

STUD FEE $250—Live Foal
(APPROVED MARES ONLY)

Address all inquiries: Dr. R. L. Humphrey

MONTANA HALL

WHITE POST VIRGINIA

Claiborne Stud

Now Booking for 1949

***BLENHEIM II**

Brown, 1927, by Blandford—Malva, by Charles O'Malley. $2,500—No Return

FIGHTING FOX

Bay, 1935, by *Sir Gallahad III—Marguerite, by Celt. (Belair Stud). $1,000—Return

***ISOLATER**

Bay, 1933, by Blandford—Priscilla Carter, by *Omar Khayyam. (Belair Stud). $500—Return

SOME CHANCE

Chestnut, 1939, by Chance Play—Some Pomp, by Pompey. (A. S. Hewitt and A. B. Hancock). $500—Return

FENELON

Bay, 1937, by *Sir Gallahad III—*Filante, by Sardanapale. (Belair Stud). $500—Return

APACHE

Brown, 1939, by *Alcazar—Flying Song, by *Sir Gallahad III. (Belair Stud). $500—Return

***SIR GALLAHAD III**

Bay, 1920, by *Teddy—Plucky Liege, by Spearmint. $1,500—No Return

***HYPNOTIST II**

Bay, 1936, by Hyperion—Flying Gal, by *Sir Gallahad III. (Belair Stud). $500—Return

***PRINCEQUILLO**

Bay, 1940, by Prince Rose—Cosquilla, by Papyrus. (Prince Djordjadze and A. B. Hancock). $500—Return

JOHNSTOWN

Bay, 1936, by Jamestown—La France, by *Sir Gallahad III. (Belair Stud). $500—Return

SNARK

Bay, 1933, by Boojum—Helvetia, by *Hourless. (Wheatley Stables). $500—Return

***RHODES SCHOLAR**

Bay, 1933, by Pharos—Book Law, by Buchan. $500—Return

GALLANT FOX

Bay, 1927, by *Sir Gallahad III—Marguerite, by *Wrack. (Belair Stud). Booking for both 1948 and 1949. $500—Return

ADDRESS **A. B. HANCOCK** CLAIBORNE STUD, PARIS, KY.

★Princequillo

*PRINCEQUILLO b. h., 1940	Prince Rose	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
			Eglantine
		Indolence	Gay Crusader
			Barrier
	Cosquilla	Papyrus	Tracery
			Miss Matty
		Quick Thought	White Eagle
			Mindful

*PRINCEQUILLO is one of the very few representatives of the great St. Simon male line in America. Bred in France, *Princequillo did all of his racing in the United States. At two he was unplaced only once in 10 starts, winning from 5½, 6 furlongs, and one mile.

At three *Princequillo won the Saratoga Cup (1¾ miles, 2:56⅗, new track record), Jockey Club Gold Cup (2 miles, 3:23⅖, sloppy track), Saratoga Handicap (1¼ miles, 2:01⅘), and at four he won the Questionnaire Handicap (1⅝ miles, 2:43, equaling track record), Merchants' and Citizens' Handicap (1 3/16 miles, 1:56⅕). *Princequillo won 12 races and $96,550.

Prince Rose, the sire of *Princequillo, was the leading French sire in 1946. His outstanding representative was Prince Chevalier, winner of the French Derby and other leading races, and now standing in England. *Princequillo is out of Cosquilla, stakes winner in France at 2, 3, and 4.

*PRINCEQUILLO'S BOOK IS FULL FOR 1948

Now Booking 1949—$500 Return

Return to be claimed before December 1 of year bred.
Not responsible for accidents or disease.

A. B. HANCOCK, Claiborne Stud, Paris, Ky.

Bred in the purple

Star Blen Dk. b. h., 1940

- *Blenheim II
  - Blandford
    - Swynford
    - Blanche
  - Malva
    - Charles O'Malley
    - Wild Arum
- *Starweed
  - Phalaris
    - Polymelus
    - Bromus
  - Versatile
    - Chaucer
    - Verve

***BLENHEIM II—Sire of classic winners in America, England, France, Italy.**

—Over 30 stakes winners from first 3 dams—stakes winners in U. S. A., England, France, Italy.

Star Blen has a female line studded with stakes winners and stakes producers. His dam, *Starweed, won the Wilbraham Stakes and produced the stakes winner Teddy Weed (sire, equalled track record in Key West Handicap), and the winners *Starella (dam of four winners), After All (producer), Star Chance (placed in stakes), Blenweed, STAR BLEN, Bull Weed, and Bull Tar.

The 2nd dam was the stakes producer, Versatile (Corporation Stakes), dam of 6 stakes winners and grandam of 3 stakes winners. Versatile is out of the remarkable stakes producer, Verve, dam of seven stakes winners, and in addition to above, grandam of 12 others.

1948 Fee $200—Return

ALSO

*Rosedale II

***ROSEDALE II** Br. h., 1928

- *Teddy
  - Ajax
    - Flying Fox
    - Amie
  - Rondeau
    - Bay Ronald
    - Doremi
- Roseola
  - Swynford
    - John o'Gaunt
    - Canterbury Pilgrim
  - *Roseaway
    - Stornoway
    - Rose of Ayrshire

A son of *Teddy, *Rosedale II won in France, and in America, established a new track record at Aqueduct (1¼ miles in 3:27 over the hurdles). Retired to stud in upper New York State, *Rosedale II has had very little opportunity at stud; but the few of his get that have raced have done well. He is sire of the good winner Abidale (up to 9 in 1947), and Seneca Bill, also winner in 1947.

*Rosedale II is out of the Swynford mare, Roseola, stakes winner and dam of the three stakes winners Tornado (2 million francs), Astrologer, and Astronomer. His 2nd dam was *Roseway (winner 1,000 Guineas) and dam of stakes winner, Rushaway.

Fee: $250—Return

. . . *standing in Virginia at*

Ravensworth Farm

BURKE, VIRGINIA

GLENN HULL, Manager

PHONE FALLS CHURCH 7289

GREENTREE STUD STALLIONS

Season of 1948

QUESTIONNAIRE

Bay, 1927, by Sting—Miss Puzzle, by Disguise.

Questionnaire, one of America's leading sires, has sired the winners of over $2,000,000. Among his many stakes winners are Free For All, Hash, Requested, Third Degree, Sweep Swinger, Stefanita, Reply Paid, Plebiscite, Coincidence.

$1,500—Return—Book Full

SHUT OUT

Chestnut, 1939, by Equipoise—Goose Egg, by *Chicle.

Shut Out was the leading money winner of 1942, as a 3-year-old. He won the Kentucky Derby, Belmont, Classic, Travers, Pimlico Special, and $317,507. His first foals will race in 1948.

$1,500—Return—Book Full

DEVIL DIVER

Bay, 1939, by *St. Germans—Dabchick, by *Royal Minstrel.

Devil Diver, generally acknowledged to have been America's leading handicap performer when he was retired to the stud in 1946, won at all distances from 5½ furlongs to 1½ miles. Devil Diver won 22 races and earned $261,064. His first foals are now yearlings.

$1,500—Return—Book Full

AMPHITHEATRE

Brown, 1939, by *Sir Gallahad III—Arena, by St. James.

Amphitheatre is the sire of Star Bout, given 122 pounds in the current Experimental Handicap—the second highweight on the handicap. Star Bout won the Christiana, Great American, and Flash Stakes. From two small crops to race, Amphitheatre is the sire of 10 foals, nine of them starters, eight winners, two of them stakes winners and three others to place in stakes.

$500—Return—Book Full

BIMELECH

Bay, 1937, by Black Toney—*LaTroienne, by *Teddy.

Bimelech was undefeated at two, leading money winner at three. He has sired the stakes winners Be Faithful, Better Self, Bymeabond, Burning Dream, Brookfield, Sir Bim, Blunt Remark, Blue Border, Bimlette, and others to place in stakes. Bimelech is the property of the syndicate of Greentree Stud, King Ranch, and Ogden Phipps.

$2,000—Return—Book Full

No maidens accepted unless by permission in each case. Usual return privilege for one year but no return will increase the number of seasons booked for 1949.

Address

GREENTREE STUD, INC.

P. O. Box 1110

LEXINGTON KENTUCKY

The C. V. Whitney Farm Stallions

*MAHMOUD

Gr. h., 1933, by *Blenheim II—Mah Mahal, by Gainsborough

1948—$2,500 Live Foal

Book Full—Approved Mares

SKY RAIDER

Blk. h., 1938, by Man o' War—Top Flight, by *Dis Donc

1948—$500 Live Foal—Approved Mares

BOOK FULL

Sky Raider is standing at Tollie Young's Creekview Farm, Paris, Ky.

CARRIER PIGEON

Ch. ro. h., 1937, by Equipoise—Rockdove, by Friar Rock

1948—$500 Live Foal—Approved Mares

BOOK FULL

Carrier Pigeon is standing at C. A. Asbury's Hedgewood Farm, Lexington, Ky.

BURG-EL-ARAB

Br., 1942, by Boojum—*Aporoma, by Hurry On

1948—$500 Live Foal—Approved Mares

BOOK FULL

Stud fees due September 15, 1948.

Address all inquiries to

C. V. WHITNEY FARM

P. O. Box 1210, Lexington, Kentucky

PETROSE

Fee

$500—Live Foal

Ch., 1934, by Peter Hastings—Rose Twig, by Supremus.

Apply to L. A. Moseley, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Sire of the Stakes Winners

EARSHOT (New Orleans H., Queen Isabella H., 1947, also Acorn Stakes, Lady Baltimore Handicap.)

BOB MURPHY (Arkansas Derby).

TROPEA (Flash Stakes).

Petrose is also sire of the 1947 2-year-old winners All Aboard, Golden Woman, Pet Shadow, Regalon, Thermaid, and Tiotwo.

BLUE FLYER

Fee

$250—Live Foal

Apply to Ben S. Wood, Hopkinsville, Ky.

BLUE FLYER B., 1937	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
		Blossom Time	*North Star III
			*Vaila
	Chicleight	*Chicle	Spearmint
			Lady Hamburg II
		Ruddy Light	*Honeywood
			Washoe Belle

BLUE FLYER, a winning son of the stakes winner Chicleight, dam of the stakes winners Lightspur and Blue Delight. Blue Flyer is sire of the highly promising Blue Helen (winner and placed in stakes).

ROYAL NAP

Fee

$100—Live Foal

Apply to C. G. Boyd, Hopkinsville, Ky.

ROYAL NAP Br., 1937	*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	*Snooze	Peter Pan	Commando
			*Cinderella
		Idle Hour	Hamburg
			Matinee

ROYAL NAP, a stakes winner over *Princequillo, *Rounders, Marriage, *Samborombon, Sweep Swinger, etc., is out of a winning dam of three stakes winners. Second dam produced a stakes winner, the third dam, produced three stakes winners, and was grandam of a host of top stakes winners.

20 Leaders Averaged $530,313; Bull Lea's Share: $1,259,718

During 1946 purse distribution at U. S. race tracks increased by roughly $16,000,000, or about 50 per cent over the preceding year. This resulted partly from an expansion in racing, partly from inflation, and partly because the momentum of public interest in the sport, gained during the war, carried over into peacetime and enabled the tracks to pay a record amount in purses.

During 1947, various factors combined to cause a decline in betting possibly amounting to 15 per cent, and a lesser decline in attendance. But racing was strongly enough supported, and competition among tracks was sufficiently keen, to produce a further increase in total purse distribution of about 9 per cent over the 1946 record. The figures: 1946—$49,291,024; 1947—$53,807,795; gain—$4,516,771.

In a year of record purse distribution, there was opportunity for outstanding sires to advance to new heights through the earnings of their progeny.

Calumet Farm's Bull Lea was credited with total earnings of $1,259,718, almost $600,000 more than *Mahmoud's record for 1946, which had been the previous high. And *Alibhai, Pilate, and *Blenheim 2nd, which ranked next in order for 1947, each had total earnings which surpassed the record of $683,025 set the year before. *Alibhai had $834,595, Pilate $798,496, and *Blenheim 2nd $784,232.

The 20 leading sires of 1947 accounted for earnings of $10,606,276, or 19 per cent of the purse money. They represented a fraction more than 1 per cent of the 1,952 sires whose get earned money during the year.

Among the 20 leading sires for 1947, seven appeared which did not rank that high in 1946. They are *Alibhai, which was thirty-seventh in 1946, Equestrian (27th), Balladier (28th), Roman (49th), Chance Play (24th), *Bahram (96th), and He Did, which fell just below the leading hundred sires of 1946. They replaced Bold Venture, Ariel, Discovery, *Pharamond 2nd, Jack High, Reigh Count, and Jamestown.

Interim sire lists published during 1947 had indicated that the syndicate-owned Pilate, standing in Virginia, would be the leader in number of winners and races won. At year's end he led in both categories, with 79 winners of 197 races. In 1946 he was second to *Bull Dog (62) with 61 winners, and led with 166 races won. The now retired Chance Play ranked second in both divisions in 1947, with 67 winners of 153 races, plus three dead heats. There were, incidentally, 118 dead heats for first during 1947.

The following list accounts for 24,582 races, 947 more than were run in 1946. All racing in North America during 1947, except for that during December at Havana, Tucson, and Phoenix, is included. Every effort has been made to insure the highest accuracy in the tabulation. The process of checking still continues, and if consequential errors are discovered they will be reported in this magazine. All monies (first, second, third, fourth) are accounted for.

Sires on the list which stand in foreign countries are identified as to location by the abbreviations (Eng.) England, (Fr.) France, (S. A.) South America, (Aus.) Australia.

THE MOST MONEY

Sire	Wnrs.	Pl.	Wins	Stakes Wnrs.	Stakes Wins	Earned
1. BULL LEA	46	12	125[1]	5	22	$1,259,718
2. *ALIBHAI	27	5	84[1]	8	15[1]	834,595
3. PILATE	79	12	197	4	8	798,496
4. BLENHEIM 2nd	49	12	112	8	17	784,232
5. CHALLENGER 2nd	57	10	128[1]	8	10	594,465
6. *MAHMOUD	44	10	93[1]	8	9	594,412
7. BLUE LARKSPUR	29	16	75[1]	5	17	577,497
8. BIMELECH	26	12	65[1]	5	9	543,860
9. *BEAU PERE	32	13	74	6	10	496,305
10. EQUESTRIAN	16	1	45	1	7	420,580
11. BALLADIER	46	10	109	2	8	411,081
12. *BULL DOG	57	13	124[1]	3	5	396,754
13. ROMAN	31	4	76[1]	5	9	383,252
14. REAPING REWARD	51	13	112[2]	3	6	382,830
15. CHANCE PLAY	67	14	153[3]	2	2	376,391
16. *HELIOPOLIS	39	6	92[1]	2	2	360,812
17. QUESTIONNAIRE	40	14	103[1]	2	4	358,018
18. *BAHRAM	31	12	84	4	4	347,926
19. WAR ADMIRAL	32	11	80	4	4	347,860
20. HE DID	22	2	59[1]	4	8	337,192

THE MOST WINS

Pilate	197
Chance Play	153[3]
Burgoo King	152[2]
*Hairan	137
Head Play	129[1]
*Challenger 2nd	128[1]
Bull Lea	125[1]
*Bull Dog	124[1]
Okapi	121[1]
Ariel	121
War Glory	117[1]
*Jacopo	114[1]
Halcyon	113[2]
Sweeping Light	113[2]
Reaping Reward	112[2]
*Blenheim 2nd	112
Balladier	109
Sun Teddy	106[1]
Tiger	105
Questionnaire	103[1]

Superior figures indicate dead heats.

THE MOST WINNERS

Pilate	79
Chance Play	67
*Jacopo	59
*Bull Dog	57
*Challenger 2nd	57
Head Play	56
*Hairan	55
Burgoo King	54
Reaping Reward	51
*Blenheim 2nd	49
Discovery	49
Sweeping Light	49
War Glory	48
Jamestown	47
Zacaweista	47
Balladier	46
Bull Lea	46
Okapi	46
Ariel	44
Halcyon	44
*Mahmoud	44
Reigh Count	44
Sun Teddy	44

*Though overshadowed by Bull Lea in the year-end statistics, Louis B. Mayer's young stallion *ALIBHAI had a remarkable record in 1947, finishing second in the sire list with a total of $834,595. He ranks with the most successful unraced sires in history. His stakes winners last year were Artillery, Belle Jolie, Call Bell, Cover Up, On Trust, War Allies, Wheatfield, Zenoda, *Alibhai, whose first get raced in 1944, is by Hyperion out of the top-class racer and producer Teresina, by Tracery. For Bull Lea photo, see page 213.*

Sires of North American Money Earners in 1947

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
ABADDON, 1934, Diavolo	1	0	2	2	4		11,740
*ABBE PIERRE, 1937, Brantome	1	0	1	4	2		4,250
*ABBOT'S NYMPH, 1923, Abbots Trace	7	4	12[2]	16	14		31,587
ABDEL, 1928, Lucky Hour	0	1	0	3	1		650
ABNER, 1932, The Porter	4	1	7	16	5		5,210
ABOVE PAR, 1934, Wise Counsellor	2	2	2	6	1		1,150
ACHTENAN (Eng.), 1931, Achtoi	1	0	2	4	0		6,650
ACROPOLIS, 1927, *Short Grass	1	1	1	0	1		480
ACTION, 1929, Olambala	12	1	22	19	26[1]		43,820
ACTUARY, 1920, Dick Finnell	0	1	0	2	1		350
ADMIRAL DRAKE (Eng.), 1931, Craig an Eran	1	0	1	0	1		2,625
AERIALIST, 1934, Fair Wind	1	0	1	0	0		1,300
*AETHELSTAN 2nd, 1922, *Teddy	17	5	39	43[1]	33		63,941
AETHELWOLD, 1935, *Challenger 2nd	5	1	7	6	8		10,250
AFTAB (Eng.), 1926, Papyrus	1	0	3	1	2		2,575
AFTER ME, 1936, Stimulus	1	0	1	5	6		5,050
AGA KHAN, 1921, *Omar Khayyam	2	1	7	13	14[1]		3,227
AGITATOR, 1925, Pennant	1	0	1	0	2		825
AGRARIAN, 1931, *Sickle	39	9	98[1]	95[2]	78[2]	1/4	194,417
AIRFLAME, 1934, Ariel	9	1	18	17	17		41,725
AIRFORCE, 1933, Diavolo	3	3	10	8	10		4,870
AIRWAY, 1937, Fairway	0	0	0	0	0		400
*AJAX, 1934, Heroic	0	1	0	0	1		400
ALAKING, 1938, Equipoise	2	4	1[1]	13	6		13,475
ALAN BRECK (S. A.), 1918, Sunstar	1	0	3	1	4		11,400
ALARM CLOCK, 1929, Spur	0	0	0	0	0		10
ALBERT JAY, 1937, Eternal	1	0	1	0	0		1,300
*ALCAZAR, 1931, Achtoi	2	1	4	8	4		5,716
ALEXANDER PANTAGES, 1925, Bon Homme	11	1	27	21	31		22,175
*ALFRED THE GREAT, 1931, *Teddy	12	4	40	26[1]	38		58,761
ALGERNON, 1925, Fair Play	1	0	1	0	0		325
ALGONQUIN, 1938, Big Brand	1	0	4	3	3		3,525
ALI BABA, 1923, *War Fame or Liberty Loan	1	0	1	0	0		535
*ALIBHAI, 1938, Hyperion	27	5	84[1]	75[1]	60	8/15[1]	834,595
ALL ASHORE, 1931, *Phalaros	0	2	0	1	1		167
ALLEN Z., 1932, *Pharamond 2nd	1	0	1	0	0		750
ALMADEL, 1922, Ultimus	2	0	2	3	6		4,345
ALMASKA, 1930, Mon Talisman	1	0	5	2	1		3,670
ALOHA MOON, 1931, Moonraker	2	0	4	2	3		2,210
ALTIMETER, 1926, Sporting Blood	0	0	0	0	0		25

A Son of Bull Lea—

Sgt. Spence

SGT. SPENCE B. h., 1943 **(Property of James C. Stone)**	Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Rose Leaves	Ballot
			*Colonial
	Carnelian	In Memoriam	*McGee
			*Enchantress
		Zircon	*Atwell
			Lengai

Sgt. Spence, a winner at 2 and 3, beat Assault, Lord Boswell, and Athenia in running second to The Dude in the Arlington Classic Stakes (2:02⅖). He also won at 1⅛ miles in 1:50⅕—⅖ off record set by Blue Larkspur at Arlington Park.

Sgt. Spence is a son of Bull Lea, one of the most successful young sires in American racing history. In 1947 alone Bull Lea was sire of winners of over $1,000,000, the first time this feat has ever been accomplished. Bull Lea is also sire of the world's leading money-winning gelding, Armed; the leading 3-year-old of her year, Twilight Tear; the leading 2-year-old filly of 1947, Bewitch; one of the leading 2-year-old colts and winner of the Futurity, Citation; one of the leading 3-year-old colts of 1947, Faultless. Bull Lea—with but five crops to race—has sired six $100,000 winners. Sgt. Spence is out of the In Memoriam mare Carnelian, winner of 12 races, and whose first two foals have been of stakes class. Carnelian is half-sister to stakes winner Stands Alone.

Fee $300—Live Foal

Standing at ***Threave Main Stud*** *Carter Thornton*

PARIS, KENTUCKY

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
ALVARADO, 1934, Bewithus	1	0	5	2	1		3,075
*AMBROSE LIGHT, 1933, Pharos	4	0	7	5	6		18,110
AMERICAN FLAG, 1922, Man o' War	11	3	23	19	30[1]	1/3	59,212
AMERICAN SMILE, 1930, American Flag	5	1	5	4	5		3,630
AMPHITHEATRE, 1939, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	9	1	25	25[1]	20	1/3	104,050
AMSTERDAM, 1926, *Archaic	5	3	7	25	12[1]		9,535
A. M. WHITE, 1918, Everett	0	0	0	0	0		25
ANDY K., 1937, Jack High	21	2	46[1]	37	34[2]		138,177
ANEROID, 1933, The Porter	6	1	12	17	15		31,755
ANNAPOLIS, 1926, Man o' War	8	4	19[1]	21[2]	15	1/1	56,142
ANNAPOLIS BLUE, 1937, Blue Larkspur	6	2	16	24	23[1]		47,901
ANTON CERMAK, 1926, *Polymelian	1	0	2	2	0		1,350
APPEALING, 1933, Wise Counsellor	14	5	27	34[1]	35[1]		35,511
APPREHENSION, 1921, Friar Rock	12	4	22	17[2]	22		38,560
ARABS ARROW, 1934, The Porter	20	6	36	48	36		66,969
ARBITRAGE, 1936, Jean Valjean	2	0	6	9	11		2,350
ARCADIAN FLAG, 1927, Bunting	4	1	7	5	8		6,670
ARCHWORTH, 1936, Worthmore	4	0	8	6	6	1/1	11,200
*ARDMORE 2nd, 1937, Massine	2	0	3	9	1		4,325
ARETINO 2nd (S. A.), 1930, Alan Breck	1	0	2	2	3		12,425
ARIEL, 1925, Eternal	44	10	121	87[1]	83[2]	2/2	316,822
ARIEL TOY, 1936, Ariel	0	1	0	0	1		130
ARIGOTAL, 1935, Ariel	9	3	21	14	21	3/4	129,740
ARILAD, 1936, *Rolls Royce	2	1	6	7	13		5,606
ARIZONA KID, 1935, Filemaker	0	1	0	0	2		175
ARLESIAN, 1924, Transvaal	4	1	6	8	8		3,957
ARMEE NAVEE, 1926, *Polymelian	2	0	3	11	5		1,630
AROMATIC, 1925, Tryster	0	2	0	1	1		305
ASTRA, 1931, Sting	0	0	0	0	0		50
ASTRONOMER STAR, 1931, Star Master	1	0	2	0	0		850
ATAVISTIC, 1936, *Bright Knight	1	2	1	5	1		3,365
ATHOLTON, 1933, Dunlin	0	2	0	0	2		180
*ATLANTE, 1932, Quemao	5	1	10	10	8[1]		7,766

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
ATOUT MAITRE (Eng.), 1936, Vatout	0	1	0	0	1		800
ATVILLE, 1937, Louisville	0	1	0	2	0		215
AUDACIOUS, 1916, *Star Shoot	1	0	3	10	8		1,440
*AXENSTEIN, 1918, Dark Ronald	1	2	5	4	2		3,680
BABER SHAH (Arg.), 1933, Blandford	2	0	4	5	5		7,012
BABY GRAND, 1918, Granite	1	0	8	4	11		2,325
BAD BILL, 1927, Majority	1	0	8	7	4		2,445
BAD NEWS BOB, 1927, *North Star 3rd	10	1	25[1]	21	24		19,257
BAHADUR, 1931, *Floral King	1	0	1	2	2		965
*BAHRAM, 1932, Blandford	31	12	84	81	71	4/4	347,926
*BAH'S BOY, 1920, Ecouen	1	0	1	0	1		500
BAKED SAUSAGE, 1939, Balladier	1	0	1	1	2		889
BALDPATE, 1923, Friar Marcus (Eng.)	1	1	2	6	4		2,400
BALKO, 1925, *Omar Khayyam	8	3	13	15	14		11,942
BALLADIER, 1932, Black Toney	46	10	109	103	83[1]	2/8	411,081
BALTIMORE BOY, 1933, Chance Play	2	0	3	4	5		7,335
BANCO, 1926, Black Servant	1	1	3	1	3		2,125
BAND TIME, 1929, High Time	3	2	6	3	4		2,436
BANQUET, 1912, Chilton	1	0	1	1	2		525
BANSTAR (Fr.), 1923, Sunstar	2	0	9	5	8[1]		6,995
BANTON, 1923, Cudgel	1	0	3[1]	5	4		3,765
*BARBERRY 2nd, 1932, Beresford	1	0	1	1	2		495
*BARBICAN, 1923, Swynford	7	1	11	13	23		8,800
BARBI FAY, 1938, *Barbican	1	0	1	4	0		735
BARGELLO, 1926, Bunting	36	8	78[1]	59	62	3/5	181,049
B'AR HUNTER, 1928, Black Servant	5	1	15[1]	16	18[1]		12,555
BARRANQUERO (S. A.), 1925, Verdun	3	0	4	7	8		22,800
*BARRED UMBER, 1931, Sansovino	1	1	4	6	1		5,352
BARRE GRANITE, 1937, Wise Counsellor	1	0	1	4	5		3,240
BARZONA, 1941, Bargello	1	1	1	2	2		2,295
BASTINADO, 1939, Stimulus	1	0	1	0	0	1/1	1,740
BATONNIER, 1921, Cudgel	0	1	0	1	0		150

Calumet Farm's handsome BULL LEA headed for success immediately upon entering the stud in 1940. In 1944 and 1945 he ranked eighth among the leaders, in 1946 he moved to second place. In 1947 his get earned a record $1,259,718, which placed him first. He also led the 1947 2-year-old sire list with a record $422,040. (Photo by J. A. Estes.)

More of What We Mean by---

"Bred at Elmendorf Farm
. . . Traditionally good"

Good today as they have been good
for many yesterdays.

ROMAN

Is Leading Home-Bred Sire of 1947

There is no home-bred sire above him on the list of Leading Sires of 1947.

ROMAN---*Again LEADING YOUNG SIRE of America*

In 1947—Among All Sires, of All Ages, in America, ROMAN ranks 13th position by Money Won. No sire which ranks above him on the list of leading Sires, has so few crops of racing age as ROMAN—all have more than THREE CROPS.

Therefore—ROMAN is automatically the LEADING YOUNG SIRE OF 1947 just as he was in 1946.

NINTH LEADING SIRE AT STUD

Ahead of ROMAN on the list of Leading Sires of 1947—are Three which have died and one retired from stud duty—ROMAN will begin his 1948 Stud Season as the 9th Leading Sire of 1947 of All Sires Remaining at Stud. He had only 3 crops of racing age in 1947.

ROMAN, by *SIR GALLAHAD III—*BUCKUP

"Bred at Elmendorf Farm" . . . At Stud at Elmendorf Farm

ELMENDORF FARM

Communications

Paris Pike **GLEN W. TOMLINSON, Mgr.** **Lexington, Ky.**

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
BATTLEDORE, 1939, Equipoise	5	2	10	12	12		24,465
BATTLE PLANE, 1930, *Hillman	0	1	0	0	3		150
BATTLESHIP, 1927, Man o' War	9	2	17	16	19	2/6	123,782
*BAYARD 2nd, 1928, Achtoi	5	1	7	9	18[1]		5,066
BAY BEAUTY, 1926, Black Toney	2	1	6	9	5		6,475
BAY METEOR, 1930, Meteorite	1	0	1	3	3		1,055
BAY SMOKE, 1933, Little Smoke	1	0	2	0	1		565
BEAU PAT, 1940, Sun Beau	0	0	0	0	0		75
*BEAU PERE, 1927, Son-in-Law	32	13	74	75[1]	69	6/10	496,305
BEAU PHAONA, 1934, Sun Beau	2	2	3	4	2		2,965
BEAUREGARD, 1925, Black Toney	2	1	6	6	4		3,445
BEAU TOD, 1931, *Axenstein	2	0	2	7	5		3,045
BE BRILLIANT, 1931, Brilliant	1	0	1	0	0		605
BEE LINE, 1932, Supremus	10	5	31[1]	24[2]	23[1]		33,795
BEGGAR BOY, 1924, Black Toney	4	0	7	8	7		6,797
*BEL AETHEL, 1933, *Aethelstan 2nd	37	7	92[2]	72	81[1]	2/3	231,013
*BELFONDS, 1922, Isard 2nd	9	8	18	29[1]	28		34,040
BELLACOSE (Eng.), 1932, Sir Cosmo	1	0	1	2	1		2,370
BELLI CASUS, 1927, *North Star 3rd	1	0	2	1	0		No Money
*BELL TOLL, 1927, Lighthouse	1	0	1	0	0		700
*BENAGI, 1937, *Blenheim 2nd	3	2	7	5[1]	7		10,590
BENEFACTOR, 1936, Blue Larkspur	8	1	30[1]	24	24		71,745
BENJAM, 1935, Jean Valjean	2	0	6	5[1]	4		15,285
BESOM, 1925, *Golden Broom	1	0	2	2	0		1,700
BET A MILLION, 1934, *North Star 3rd	3	1	8	7	9		5,635
*BETI BAT, 1934, Lombardo	1	2	1	4	4		4,055
BETTER BET, 1935, Bon Homme	3	1	5	7	2		8,285
Bewitched, 1934, Olambala	1	0	2	2	4		7,375
BEWITHUS, 1924, Black Toney	6	1	11	13	12		12,645
BIEN FAIT, 1931, Bubbling Over	0	3	0	2	3		1,955
BIFF, 1931, Broadside	3	0	5	9	7		8,646
BIG BLAZE, 1921, Campfire	1	2	1	0	3		470
BIG BRAND, 1929, Big Blaze	15	7	33	44[1]	38[1]		64,603
BIG DUTCH, 1940, *Friar Dolan	1	1	1	4	3		809
BIG HORN, 1932, Gordon Russell	3	0	7	6	4		5,300
BIG ONE, 1932, Whichone	9	2	19	18	16[1]		16,857
BIG PEBBLE, 1936, Black Servant	11	4	21	30	28	1/1	65,185
BIG SPRING, 1927, *Snob 2nd	0	2	0	2	3		280
BIG V, 1941, *Blenheim 2nd	2	2	2	6	3		5,530
BILLBO, 1933, Bagenbaggage	0	2	0	1	2		310
BILL DANA, 1932, *Honeywood	0	1	0	0	2		100
BILLIONAIRE, 1934, Black Toney	5	2	17	14	9		28,350
BILL McADOO, 1925, Pattern	0	1	0	0	1		45
BILLY SEEMAN, 1936, *Swift and Sure	1	0	1	3	0		415
BIM BAM, 1934, *St. Germans	1	2	3	5	8		10,567
BIMELECH, 1937, Black Toney	26	12	65[1]	65	75[1]	5/9	543,860
*BIMBO 3rd, 1932, Biribi	1	0	1	1	2		3,700
BISHOP'S ROCK (Fr.), 1929, *Teddy	1	0	2	1	2		4,750
*BISTOURI, 1915, Tracery	2	0	2	5	4		2,560
BITTER BERRY, 1934, *Challenger 2nd	10	4	25	32	22		43,615
BLACK CARBINE, 1936, *Light Carbine	1	0	1	3	1		610
BLACK COMET, 1928, Westy Hogan	0	1	0	0	2		125
BLACK FOREST, 1928, Black Toney	11	1	18	24	12	1/1	60,731
BLACK JACKET, 1929, Black Toney	1	0	4	3	7		10,925
BLACK LEGION, 1936, *Cohort	1	0	2	0	5		6,860
BLACK MAT, 1928, Boston Mat	1	0	3	3	0		4,350
BLACK MISCHIEF, 1933, Brooms	0	1	0	0	2		215
BLACK SERVANT, 1918, Black Toney	4	1	6	6	5		15,305
BLACK WARWICK, 1931, Eternal	1	0	1	0	0		400
BLACKWOOD, 1925, Black Toney	14	3	28	24[1]	32		44,836
BLANDISHER, 1939, *Blenheim 2nd	3	1	9	5	7		19,942
*BLANKET BAY, 1929, Bachelor's Double	1	1	2	1	3		1,700
BLAZE HUNTER, 1932, *Nutcracker	1	1	1	0	3		1,070
BLAZES, 1917, *Wrack	1	0	11	5	0		3,335
BLAZONRY (Eng.), 1931, Blandford	0	1	0	2	3		514
BLEN EAGLE, 1938, *Blenheim 2nd	0	1	0	2	1		400
BLENHEIM, 1928, Blandford	8	10	17	29	37		58,050
*BLENHEIM 2nd, 1927, Blandford	49	12	112	90[2]	101	8/17	784,232
BLENSWEEP, 1939, *Blenheim 2nd	4	1	7	5	2		5,270
BLIND MAR, 1930, Blind Play	1	0	1	5	8		1,740
BLOB, 1932, Bubbling Over	4	3	4	15	7		8,425
BLONDIN, 1923, Broomstick	6	0	8	6	6		5,160
BLOND KNIGHT, 1929, Blondin	0	1	0	0	2		125
BLORE HEATH, 1937, Yowell	0	1	0	0	1		50
BLUDGEON, 1925, Cudgel	2	0	3	1	3		1,570
BLUEBEARD, 1932, Blue Larkspur	4	1	14	15	10		25,300
BLUEBIRD, 1938, Islam	0	1	0	0	1		50
BLUE BLITZEN, 1929, Eternal	14	1	30	26[1]	26		30,631
BLUE DAY, 1928, Whiskaway	1	0	1	1	6		795
BLUE FLYER, 1937, Blue Larkspur	5	1	9	10	7		23,895
BLUE GAUNTLET, 1932, *Epinard	0	1	0	1	0		80
BLUE ICE, 1935, *Swift and Sure	7	3	7[2]	9	14[1]		10,472
BLUE LARKSPUR, 1926, Black Servant	29	10	75[1]	59[1]	61	5/17	577,497
BLUE PAIR, 1938, Pairbypair	2	2	4	5	5		3,785
*BLUE PETE, 1921, Corcyra	1	4	2	8	13		14,685
BLUE TRACE, 1936, Trace Call	1	0	2	2	2		2,250
BLUE TRAIN, 1933, Blue Larkspur	11	3	20	30	20[2]		17,323

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
BOARD TRADE, 1932, *Polymelian	1	1	3	2	1		2,086
BOATSWAIN, 1929, Man o' War	18	3	49[2]	37	43	1/1	41,529
BOBBRAX, 1935, Bobby Sweep	1	0	1	0	0		210
BOBBY SWEEP, 1931, Sweep	17	6	44[2]	42[1]	65		66,342
BOB DRURY, 1928, *Epinard	1	1	1	2	2		2,525
BOB ROGERS, 1924, *Under Fire	5	4	15	16[1]	18		10,787
BOB SHANNON, 1927, Sporting Blood	1	0	1	0	1		1,049
BOER WAR, 1935, Victorian	1	0	1	0	1		775
BO GORDON, 1938, Gordon Russell	1	0	2	2	2		690
BOILERMAKER, 1930, Bubbling Over	4	2	6	3	6		7,630
BOIS DE ROSE, 1924, *Negofol	4	1	8	11	12		12,790
BOLD AND BAD, 1937, Blue Larkspur	5	1	7	2	3		10,580
BOLD IRISHMAN, 1938, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	3	0	7	3	2		15,900
BOLD VENTURE, 1933, *St. Germans	18	4	43	30	23	3/7	279,830
BOLINTY, 1930, *North Star 3rd	1	0	1	1	0		600
BOLO, 1933, Busy American	12	3	27[1]	23	33		39,677
BOMBER, 1934, Man o' War	3	2	5	6	9	1/1	8,790
BO McMILLAN, 1920, Ballot	2	1	4	5	1		2,800
BONANZA, 1931, *Swift and Sure	8	1	21	25	19		22,840
*BONHEUR 2nd, 1935, El Maestro	2	0	3	4	2		2,175
BON HOMME, 1918, Sweep	20	3	47	33[1]	33[1]		55,330
BONNEVILLE, 1936, *Lord of Law	0	1	0	0	1		40
BONNIE OMAR, 1921, *Omar Khayyam	1	1	3	2	6		1,285
BOOJUM, 1927, John P. Grier	1	3	2	3	9	1/1	43,550
*BOOKBINDER, 1923, *Blink 2nd	1	1	1	0	2		395
BOOT TO BOOT, 1923, *North Star 3rd	1	3	6	11	5		10,092
BORDERLAND, 1922, St. Rock	2	0	6[1]	5	9		5,657
BORN RULER, 1935, Black Toney	3	0	5	5	6		4,465
BORO BOUDOUR (Eng.), 1934, Blandford	1	0	1	1	0		2,130
BOSS MARTIN, 1935, *Golden Boss	6	2	9	8	12[1]		10,457
BOSTON BROOK, 1932, Bostonian	6	1	14	13	17		22,670
BOSTON HILL, 1929, Bostonian	2	1	2	5	6		1,855
BOSTONIAN, 1924, Broomstick	23	7	59	48	53		87,444
BOSTON MAT, 1930, Bostonian	1	1	1	3	3		1,335
*BOSWELL, 1933, Bosworth	12	4	31	25	26	3/6	139,275
BOSWORTH (Eng.), 1926, Son-in-Law	1	1	2	0	2		3,475
BOTANICAL, 1926, *North Star 3rd	0	1	0	0	1		20
BOTTLE CAP, 1934, Bostonian	3	0	4	8[1]	3		9,075
BOTTLE TOP, 1935, Bostonian	1	0	4	[1]	6		3,635
BOTTOM STEP, 1938, Blue Larkspur	1	1	1	2	0		1,570
BOULDER, 1934, Blue Larkspur	1	0	6	2[1]	3		2,070
BOW TO ME, 1933, *Epinard	26	3	67	68	50[3]	4/9	116,137
BOW WOW, 1939, *Bull Dog	1	1	1	3	0		9,950
BOXTHORN, 1932, Blue Larkpur	22	7	63	72	59	1/2	217,615
BRAEDALBANE, 1919, Jack Atkin	3	0	5	7	5		4,345
BRAMBLE SORTIE, 1934, Sortie	1	1	1	7[1]	4		2,085
BRANDON MINT, 1929, Stimulus	9	2	22	24	23[1]		39,065
BRAVING DANGER, 1932, Crusader	0	1	0	1	0		100
BRAZADO, 1936, On Watch	8	3	15	26	23	1/1	70,030
BREAST PLATE, 1923, Olambala	2	0	3	6	1		2,775
BREVITY, 1933, Chance Shot or *Sickle	14	3	30	27	28[1]		58,490
BRIAR HAWK, 1928, *Sun Briar	0	1	0	1	0		100
BRIARLET, 1936, *Sun Briar	10	5	23	27	16		50,372
*BRIDES, 1939, Canon Law	2	0	4	3	1		4,675
BRIGHT HAVEN, 1931, *Bright Knight	1	0	1	2	2		925
*BRIGHT KNIGHT, 1921, Gay Crusader	2	1	3	4	4		10,125
*BRIG O' DOON, 1921, Bridge of Earn	7	2	20	19	10[1]		18,004
BRILLIANT, 1922, Broomstick	25	1	61[1]	49[1]	68		92,015
BRITISH EMPIRE (Arg.), 1937, Colombo	0	1	0	1	3		4,350
BROAD MEADOWS, 1927, Black Servant	8	2	26	14	17		16,610
BROADMOOR BEHAVE, 1927, Behave Yourself	2	3	4	7	6		3,790
BROADSIDE, 1924, Man o' War	7	3	18	15	11		14,162
BROCKTON, 1933, *Epinard	0	1	0	0	1		100
BROJO, 1929, Broadway Jones	1	0	2	2	0		1,600
BROKERS TIP, 1930, Black Toney	8	4	14	26[1]	29		24,111
*BRONTE 2nd, 1935, Call o' The Wild	0	1	0	1	0		610
BROOKLYN, 1934, Blue Larkspur	20	3	42[2]	35[1]	34	1/1	55,155
BROOMS, 1925, Broomstick	19	5	37[2]	29[1]	35	1/1	31,588
BROOM WHISK, 1925, Whisk Broom 2nd	0	1	0	1	1		225
BROTHER JOE, 1929, Black Toney	11	1	22[2]	29	24		26,535
*BROWN KING, 1932, Nid d'Or	21	6	57	47[1]	55	2/3	173,775
BROWN SUGAR, 1922, *Brown Prince 2nd	1	2	1	2	3		564
*BROXA, 1918, Bridge of Earn	6	3	11	21	11		9,890
*BRUJO, 1934, Caimacan	4	2	7	10	6	1/1	6,570
BUBBLER, 1930, Black Toney or Bubbling Over	11	3	21	21	52[1]		13,208
BUBBLING OVER, 1923, *North Star 3rd	1	0	3	6	5		1,140
BUCK, 1921, Blond Buddy	1	0	2	0	1		430
BUCKEYE POET, 1927, Black Toney	1	0	2	8	1		1,895
BUCKTHORN, 1928, Top Hat	0	1	0	0	1		150
BUD CHARLTON, 1927, *Paicines	1	1	2	3	5		1,635
BUDDY BAUER, 1924, *North Star 3rd	3	1	6	8	7		8,620
BUDDY ROGERS, 1936, Lee O. Cotner	2	0	3	2	2		3,705
BUD LERNER, 1920, The Finn	11	8	29	35	37[1]		47,026
BULL BRIER, 1938, *Bull Dog	7	1	12	8	10		28,190
*BULL DOG, 1927, *Teddy	57	13	124[1]	109[2]	100	3/5	396,754

BULLETIN, 1923, *Atwell	0	0	0	0	0		25
BULL LEA, 1935, *Bull Dog	46	12	125[1]	106[2]	74	5/22	1,259,718
BULL MOOSE, 1936, *Teddy	17	5	47	41	30		79,990
BULOLO, 1939, Alexander Pantages	1	0	1	1	0		800
BULSTRODE, 1932, Escoba	2	1	6	7	11		2,890
BUNTING, 1919, Pennant	0	1	0	0	3		300
BUNTING JR., 1933, Bunting	0	1	0	1	0		379
BUNTY LAWLESS, 1935, Ladder	15	4	27	23	21	1/1	54,660
*BURDOCK, 1934, Soldennis	6	2	8	10	8		7,000
BURGOO KING, 1929, Bubbling Over	54	16	152[2]	118[1]	123[1]	1/2	273,499
BURMILL, 1937, Villon	0	0	0	0	0		41
BURNING BLAZE, 1929, Big Blaze	2	0	2	5	8		2,795
BURNING STAR, 1934, Burning Blaze	9	3	20	18	15	1/1	57,050
BUSHMAN, 1928, Wilderness	1	0	1	1	1		575
BUSTER, 1939, *Bull Dog	1	0	1	0	0		765
BUSY DECK, 1934, Quarter Deck	4	3	7	10	9		6,485
BUSK K., 1934, Busy American	3	0	6	2	5		8,925
BUSY WIRE, 1935, Questionnaire	7	2	15	15	14[1]		26,650
BUTTERED TOAST, 1926, *Paragon 2nd	2	0	3	0	1		1,750
BY HISSELF, 1922, Man o' War	1	2	2	3	6		1,393
*BY-PASS 2nd, 1928, Phalaris	24	8	49	43	45		102,385
BYRD, 1924, Peter Pan	12	3	33	37	37		23,431
BY REUTER, 1936, By Hisself	0	1	0	1	4		525
CAATH ,1935, Chicaro	0	1	0	0	1		70
CAERLEON, 1927, Phalaris	1	0	1	0	0		520
*CAID, 1925, *Teddy	2	0	7	10	5		6,330
CALABASAS ,1939, Omaha	1	0	1	0	1		270
CALEXICO, 1936, *Chicle	3	0	4	5	2		5,616
CALIBAN (S. A.), 1929, Lombardo	1	0	3	2	2	1/1	30,980
*CAMBRIDGESHIRE, 1928, Rico	2	0	3	2	6[1]		2,465
CAMERONIAN (Eng.), 1928, Pharos	1	0	8	3	5		24,150
CAMPANINI, 1925, Campfire	7	5	15[1]	21	35		14,755
*CAMPITO, 1936, Alma Tadema	1	0	1	0	0		1,800
CAMPUS FUSSER, 1938, Gladiator	1	0	1	0	0		500
CANAAN, 1924, *Hourless	12	2	27	24	22		31,875
CANADIAN ENSIGN, 1926, Bunting	1	0	1	2	3		3,550
CANNAE, 1923, Hannibal	0	1	0	1	0		60
CANNONS ROAR, 1932, Man o' War	2	0	6	11	9[1]		4,000
CANONAZO, 1931, Broadside	5	2	8	7	10		3,040
CANTANKEROUS, 1924, Broomstick	7	0	12[1]	13[1]	15		10,805
CANTER, 1923, Wildair	7	3	11	12	14		17,195
CAN'T WAIT, 1935, Victorian	10	4	24	31	26		60,035
CAPTAIN ALCOCK, 1917, *Ogden	0	1	0	2	1		190
CAPT. CAL, 1933, *Carlaris	3	2	8	9	11		12,195
CAPT. JAMES, 1935, St. James	0	1	0	0	1		100
*CARDINAL'S RING, 1925, Jackdaw	1	2	2	10	9		5,500
CARIDEO, 1929, Haste	1	1	1	3	3		450
CARIFF (Eng.), 1931, Achtoi	1	0	6	3	2		11,990
*CARLARIS, 1923, Phalaris	20	9	45	54[1]	66[1]		74,554
*CARMELUS, 1928, Ellangowan	2	2	3	6	4		2,194
CARPAN, 1934, *Light Carbine	0	0	0	0	0		20
CARRIER PIGEON, 1937, Equipoise	23	8	38[1]	46	48		107,190
CARTAGO, 1925, *Atwell	11	3	20	6	25		13,232
CARUSO, 1927, *Polymelian	5	3	15[1]	13	16		19,312
*CASCABELITO, 1933, Osram	7	5	11	10	15	1/1	34,990
CASE ACE, 1934, *Teddy	33	4	72[1]	52	44	2/2	180,872
*CASTEL FUSANO, 1935, *Ksar	8	0	22	24	13	1/1	74,736
CATALAN, 1921, Fair Play	9	3	28	25	23		54,205
CATALYTE, 1936, Stimulus	0	1	0	0	1		50
CATHOP, 1929, Supremus	1	3	1	4	6		2,845
CATTAIL, 1930, Sweep	6	2	19	19	23		20,197
CATWALK, 1930, Wildair	2	0	4	3	4		2,680
CAVALCADE, 1931, *Lancegaye	9	0	17	6	13	1/1	36,530
CEE JAY JAY, 1924, Broomstick	7	1	11	17	18		12,620
*CELESTINO, 1933, Firmament	0	1	0	0	2		225
CENTAUR, 1925, The Finn	0	1	0	0	3		100
CERULEAN, 1923, Broomstick	0	1	0	2	0		205
CHALLEDON, 1936, *Challenger 2nd	25	3	41	41	42	2/3	206,610
*CHALLENGER 2nd, 1927, Swynford	57	10	128[1]	133	137	8/10	594,465
CHANCE LINE, 1931, Chance Shot	16	2	45	26	31		47,176
CHANCE MEETING, 1930, Chance Play	9	8	18	23	38[1]		14,185
CHANCE PLAY, 1923, Fair Play	67	14	153[3]	136[1]	147[1]	2/2	376,391
CHANCE SHOT, 1924, Fair Play	25	11	64	82	63	1/1	160,755
CHANCE SUN, 1932, Chance Shot	37	12	74[1]	85[1]	99[1]		165,024
CHANCING ,1931, Chance Play	2	0	2	0	0		1,775
CHARING CROSS, 1934, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	13	7	39	36[1]	39		91,070
CHARLEY O., 1930, *Hourless	8	2	18	23	21		36,090
CHARMSTER, 1933, Bucky Harris	3	2	9	10	9		5,255
CHATFORD, 1926, Chatterton	1	0	4	1	3		3,120
CHATMOSS, 1929, Chatterton	3	4	3	12	11		9,068
CHATOVER, 1926, Chatterton	1	2	2	4	2		2,115
CHATTERTON, 1919, Fair Play	0	1	0	2	3		450
CHATTY, 1928, Chatterton	0	1	0	1	0		145
*CHEICK RAMA, 1932, Checkmate	3	1	4	5	6		7,730
CHEROKEE, 1920, Sweep	24	5	43	54	60		58,815
*CHERRY KING 2nd, 1925, Sunstar	2	1	4	3	1		2,596
CHERRY TREE, 1919, Broomstick	1	0	2[1]	4	1		1,930

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
CHESTNUT OAK, 1926, Apprehension	7	3	21	14	14		45,500
CHICARO, 1923, *Chicle	2	2	3	2	8		3,005
*CHICLE, 1913, Spearmint	4	1	10	11	13	1/2	42,555
CHICOLA, 1926, *Chicle	1	1	2	2	4		4,350
CHICSTRAW, 1931, *Chicle	26	7	60	59[1]	77[2]		108,936
CHICUELO, 1938, Ariel	8	3	17	26	18		39,280
CHIEF BUNTING, 1931, Bunting	0	1	0	2	2		1,260
CHIEF FLYNN, 1920, *Pataud	0	1	0	4	1		500
CHIEF GARLAND, 1938, Song Hit	0	1	0	0	1		30
CHIEF JOHN, 1928, Sir John Johnson	1	0	3	1	2		900
CHIEF MOURNER, 1932, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	1	1	2	1	5		1,742
CHIEF ONAWAY, 1936, Trace Call	0	1	0	3	1		1,540
CHILHOWEE, 1921, Ballot	2	0	5	3	3		3,520
CHILLY BEAU, 1939, Chilhowee	1	1	5	3	1		5,700
CHIMNEY SWEEP, 1927, Whisk Broom 2nd	7	2	18	16	15		11,366
CHIP IN, 1936, Chance Play	4	3	6	5	7		7,350
CHIRON, 1929, *Rivetter	0	1	0	3	2		440
CHIVALRY (S. A.), 1932, Blandford	1	0	1	3	6		7,650
*CHRYSLER 2nd, 1931, *Tiddy	20	1	54	43	49	2/2	214,910
CHULMLEIGH (Eng.), 1934, Singapore	1	1	3	4	4		3,550
CILLAS, 1935, Tourbillon	1	0	1	0	1		800
*CISNEROS, 1932, Hechicero	2	2	5	4	3		10,930
*CITIZEN, 1918, *Voter	4	1	6	8[1]	9		6,690
CLAPTRAP, 1923, Fair Play	6	1	16	11	20		33,360
CLARIFY, 1930, Chatterton	5	2	6	8	11		5,598
CLARION CALL, 1934, Ed Crump	1	0	1	0	0		174
CLAUDE OMAR, 1935, Bonnie Omar	2	0	7	4[1]	3		7,716
CLAUDIAN, 1935, *Bistouri	0	2	0	2	2		475
CLAYMORE, 1939, Case Ace	3	1	4	7	5		3,796
CLEAR CASH, 1925, Dibs	0	1	0	0	1		400
CLEAR VIEW, 1922, Campfire	0	1	0	0	1		75
CLEVER SETH, 1921, Seth	1	0	2	3	4		1,620
CLIENTELLE, 1932, Wise Counsellor	2	0	8	2	10		5,284
CLOCK TOWER, 1928, *Snob 2nd	11	6	41[1]	36	31[1]		49,294
CLOTH O' GOLD, 1935, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	7	2	21	19	22[1]		23,972
CLOUD TIME, 1937, Time Maker	0	4	0	8	2		995
COCKED HAT, 1929, Mad Hatter	3	2	5	1	6		11,240
COCKEREL, 1937, Transmute	1	1	1	5	3		2,730
COCKSPUR, 1930, Kipskin	1	0	3	0	1		1,800
COCLES (S. A.), 1926, Copyright	1	0	2[1]	1	3		2,227
COG-AIR, 1926, On Watch	2	0	5	6	5		5,050
*COHORT, 1925, Grand Parade	32	10	83	75[1]	73[1]		158,047
COLD CHECK, 1929, High Time	5	1	10	20	10[1]		6,627
COLDSTREAM, 1933, *Bull Dog	16	6	30	30	21	1/1	92,821
COLIMORE, 1923, Colinet	1	0	2	2	3		1,422
COLIN, 1905, Commando	1	0	2	2[1]	3		660
COLONEL SHAW, 1925, *Colonel Vennie	3	1	7	5	4		7,350
COLORADO KID (Eng.), 1929, Colorado	1	1	2	2	3		6,375
*COLORADO LAD, 1938, Colorado Kid	8	2	17	16	14		26,718
COLOR SERGEANT, 1923, Pennant	0	1	0	1	1		1,295
COMICO, 1930, Diadochos	1	0	3	2	1		8,085
COMETA, 1935, Livery	1	0	2	0	1		1,160
*COMO NO 2nd, 1933, Firmament	2	0	3	3	3		6,375
COMPENSATORY, 1932, Leonardo 2nd	4	0	5	5	8		4,155
CONCERTO (Eng.), 1928, Orpheus	1	0	6	3	3		4,525
*CONFIADO, 1933, Alan Breck	2	0	2	4	2		8,450
CONGREVE (S. A.), 1924, Copyright	0	1	0	3	2		6,050
CONQUISTADOR, 1924, Runnymede	0	1	0	1	0		79
CONSTITUTION, 1926, Man o' War	2	3	4	11	5		7,690
CONTRABAND, 1930, *Chicle	8	2	17	22	20		21,056
COOCH'S BRIDGE, 1939, American Flag	3	0	4	6	8		10,650
COQ d'ESPRIT, 1934, *Coq Gaulois	5	0	10	11[1]	9		11,995
*COQ GAULOIS, 1915, Royal Dream	1	0	2	2	0		1,175
COQ VIRGINIA, 1928, *Coq Gaulois	0	1	0	1	1		450
CORBRIDGE (Eng.), 1919, Dairy Bridge	0	1	0	0	1		100
CORENZIO, 1919, Tippecanoe	1	0	2	4	3		2,095
*CORNER BOY, 1931, Stratford	1	1	2	2	2		4,380
CORSICAN BLADE, 1935, *Sir Greysteel	3	1	4	10	5		13,420
*COSCO, 1938, Sir Cosmo	1	0	1	0	1		1,600
*COTLIGOMOR, 1922, Sardanapale	3	0	9	13	4		5,920
COTULLA, 1929, Kenward	1	0	3	4	3		4,820
COUNT ARTHUR, 1932, Reigh Count	8	3	11	13	16		15,280
COUNT ATLAS, 1934, Reigh Count	4	1	7	3	8		6,085
COUNTERBALANCE, 1939, Equipoise	1	1	1	3	3		1,539
COUNTERGLOW, 1937, Equipoise	2	2	4	2	8		13,207
COUNT GALLAHAD, 1934, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	35	13	89[1]	89[4]	94	2/2	242,306
COUNT MORSE, 1933, Reigh Count	5	2	7	14	11		21,225
COUNTY SCAMP, 1936, *Scamp	1	0	1	2	0		890
COURT SCANDAL, 1934, *Royal Minstrel	1	3	1	3	3		3,800
COVENTRY, 1922, *Negofol	8	7	20	28	36		12,334
CRACK BRIGADE, 1927, *Light Brigade	10	2	18	23	19		37,486
*CRAIGANGOWER, 1919, Polymelus	7	4	14	10	16		8,245
*CRAIG PARK, 1927, Craig an Eran	26	4	60	44	39		58,100
CRAP SHOOTER, 1930, The Porter	9	1	19	30	27	1/1	45,169
CRASH, 1926, *Wrack	3	0	5	4	1		2,620
CRAVAT, 1935, *Sickle	14	10	39	26	36	1/1	100,355

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
*CROSSBOW 2nd, 1933, Crusader	3	1	5[1]	7	10		16,302
CROSS S., 1934, *Teddy	0	1	0	1	0		175
CROWDED HOURS, 1932, St. James	1	1	3	4	4		3,445
CROWFOOT, 1938, Blue Larkspur	0	0	0	0	0		100
CRUCIFIXION, 1927, *Negofol	1	2	3	1	6[1]		3,322
CRUSADER, 1923, Man o' War	8	6	15	15[1]	13		22,110
CRUSHED STONE, 1928, Trap Rock	0	1	0	0	1		225
CRYSTAL COUNT, 1936, Crystal Pennant	1	0	1	0	2		1,630
CRYSTAL LORD, 1938, Crystal Pennant	0	1	0	0	3		245
CRYSTAL PENNANT, 1924, Pennant	4	0	8	2	10		4,366
CUANTOS, 1938, *Quatre Bras 2nd	2	0	4	5	0		5,240
CUDGEL, 1914, Broomstick	2	0	5	6	4		3,795
CUPE BLACK, 1936, War Hero	1	0	2	0	0		4,050
CURATE, 1926, Fair Play	1	2	2	2	4		2,130
CUTE EYES (S. A.), 1930, Amsterdam	0	0	0	0	0		150
*CYNIC, 1928, Captain Cuttle	4	0	7	4	5		6,186
DAEDALUS, 1915, *Aeronaut	1	0	2	1	1		645
DAH HE, 1935, *Pharamond 2nd	4	0	5	4	3		9,407
DAINGER, LEWIS, 1933, *Carlaris	2	0	5	1	1[1]		4,725
DAISABURO, 1929, Rustic	1	2	4	2	2		2,000
*DAN 4th, 1918, Ex Voto	1	2	1	5	7	1/1	8,820
DANGER POINT, 1934, Stimulus	8	2	18[1]	15	20		41,125
DANKE SCHON, 1934, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	1	0	1	0	1		475
DAPPER DON, 1937, on Leon	0	1	0	0	2		250
DARK EAGLE, 1925, *Star Hawk	1	0	1	3	2		815
DARK HERO, 1928, *Herodot	1	1	1	2	2		1,260
*DARK JEST, 1923, Black Jester	6	0	11	7	10		9,197
DARK THOUGHTS, 1932, Peanuts	4	1	6	3	4		3,155
DARK TYRANT, 1931, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	6	0	24	22	15	1/1	15,187
DARK VISION, 1929, *Traumer	5	0	7	3	4		4,394
DARK WINTER, 1930, *Traumer	1	3	5	2	4		1,705
DARTLE, 1931, Dodge	14	3	37[2]	29	23		43,995
DASHING LAD, 1937, Emissary	1	0	3	7	3		3,515
DASHWOOD, 1934, Mokatam	0	1	0	0	1		80
DASTUR (Eng.), 1929, Solario	3	0	5	2[1]	2		8,172
DAUBER, 1935, Pennant	23	5	50	61	52		116,450
DAVID B., 1933, Just David	2	2	2	3	4		3,055
DAYDUE, 1916, *Peep o 'Day	0	2	0	1	1		360
DAY OFF, 1936, *Royal Minstrel	1	0	1	1	1		2,800
DAZZLER, 1921, Whisk Broom 2nd	0	1	0	0	1		50
*DEAR HEROD, 1922, The Tetrarch	2	0	9	6	3		15,300
*DEBENTURE, 1930, Apple Sammy	1	1	1	4	2		1,451
DEIL, 1936, Diavolo	5	1	11	8	18		22,925
*DELECTABLE 2nd, 1919, Nimbus	1	2	3	2	6		2,990
DELIBERATOR ,1933, Wise Counsellor	12	4	22	27	32		47,485
*DELPHINIUM, 1933, Blue Larkspur	7	3	17	28	18		22,005
DEMONSTRATE, 1934, Display	1	0	1	0	2		650
DESERT KNIGHT, 1930, Easter Bells	0	1	0	1	4		575
DESTRER, 1937, *Hey Diddle Diddle	4	0	9	6	10		4,960
DE VALERA, 1930, Upset	4	2	8	12	10		22,605
DEVIL RED, 1937, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	8	2	19	25[1]	16		36,240
DIAVID, 1935, Diavolo	1	1	1	2	2		2,085
DIAVOLO, 1925, Whisk Broom 2nd	34	10	72	57	80[3]	2/2	129,945
DICK TURPIN (Ire.), 1929, Dilligence	0	1	0	0	1		450
DIRECT, 1934, Lee O. Cotner	1	2	5	3	3		3,175
DISARMAMENT (S. A.), 1928, Beresford	0	1	0	0	1		1,200
DISCOVERY, 1931, Display	49	13	100	101[1]	97[1]	1/1	283,064
DISPLAY, 1923, Fair Play	27	6	57[4]	73[1]	63[1]		89,624
DISTRACTION, 1925, *Chicle	2	1	6	7	7		4,645
DISTURB, 1926, Upset	0	1	0	0	1		30
DR. CARDENAS, 1923, Golden Maxim	2	0	3	3	1		1,905
DR. FREELAND, 1926, *Light Brigade	22	6	77	69	58[1]		73,183
DOC JOCK, 1936, Jock	0	0	0	0	0		125
DR. JOE, 1916, King James	2	0	7	6	9		4,000
DOGAT, 1940, Rodosto	0	0	0	0	0		150
DOGAWAY, 1934, *Bull Dog	16	3	24	55	34		51,303
DOLAN, 1924, *Huon	20	7	43	54[1]	43[1]	2/3	56,070
DOME, 1930, John P. Grier	1	1	6	10	9		2,260
DOMINANT, 1913, Delhi	0	1	0	1	1		125
*DOMINGO, 1939, Colombo	0	1	0	1	0		700
DON, 1926, Mustard Seed	1	0	1	3	2		440
DONALD DUCK, 1934, *Teddy	4	1	5	5	7		4,085
DONATELLO 2nd (Eng.), 1934, *Blenheim 2nd	1	0	1	0	3		1,525
DON BRUCE, 1937, Don Leon	3	0	3	0	3		2,600
DONCROSS, 1930, *Berrilldon	0	1	0	1	1		150
DON DIEGO, 1924, Luke McLuke	3	1	3[1]	6	5		1,732
DON LEON, 1928, Lee O. Cotner	15	2	33	41[2]	17[1]		51,397
*DON MIKE, 1934, Parwiz	5	0	6[1]	3	7	1/0[1]	18,545
*DONNACONA, 1917, *Prince Palatine	1	2	2	2	4		780
DORAN, 1933, Leonardo 2nd	1	0	1	0	0		240
DOUBLE HEADER, 1937, Head Play	2	1	3	3	5		5,835
DOUBLE HEART, 1926, High Time	6	3	11	11	9		12,247
DOUBLE PENNANT, 1934, Token	0	1	0	1	1		200
DOUBLE SCOTCH, 1934, Stimulus	17	8	30	45	39		56,400
DOWN UNDER, 1933, *Sun Briar	4	1	4	2	2		2,445

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
DRASTIC NATION, 1935, Drastic	0	1	0	2	0		265
DRAYMONT, 1925, Wildair	0	1	0	1	3		660
DRESS PARADE, 1923, Man o' War	5	6	9	9	12		8,507
DRYPOOL, 1937, Fair Ball	0	1	0	0	4		205
DUEL, 1934, *Challenger 2nd	6	0	16	11	16		24,800
DUELIST, 1924, *War Cloud	2	0	6	3	3		5,370
DUKES HEIR, 1937, Duke by Right	0	1	0	0	1		40
DUMPY, 1924, Gnome	2	0	5	8	7		3,460
DUNBOYNE, 1916, Celt	1	0	2	1	0		803
DUNLIN, 1920, Fair Play	8	5	25[1]	39	35		42,165
DUST BY, 1940, *Sickle	4	0	8	6	6		14,055
DUTCH, 1932, Sleepy Head	3	0	11	2	6		4,025
DUTO, 1927, Dunlin	1	2	1	5	6		2,065
DYAK, 1929, Dodge	2	0	3	3	5		3,020
*EAGLE HEAD, 1926, Eaglehawk	1	0	1	0	0		325
EAGLE PASS, 1934, Night Flyer	1	0	4	3	1		4,570
EARLY SETTLER, 1934, *Swift and Sure	0	0	0	0	0		130
EASTER BELLS, 1920, Black Toney	1	5	1	5	6		2,167
EASTER LANCE, 1931, *Icelance	0	1	0	2	2		395
EASTER MONDAY, 1935, *Bomba	1	0	1	2	1		950
*EASTON, 1931, Dark Legend	20	6	49[2]	31	35	1/3	165,769
EASTPORT, 1934, *Swift and Sure	10	1	17	20	14		28,660
*EAST SIDE 2nd, 1939, Orwell	2	1	4	3	0		9,575
EASY MON, 1936, *Pharamond 2nd	33	6	80[1]	64[1]	72	1/3	233,553
ECONOMIC, 1929, Infinite	21	4	48	51[1]	41[1]		71,867
ED CRUMP, 1912, *Peep o' Day	0	1	0	0	2		95
EDDY LEE, 1931, Lee O. Cotner	0	0	0	0	0		150
EDIFICATION, 1934, Petee-Wrack	4	0	4	7	10		4,045
EIGHT THIRTY, 1936, Pilate	28	5	59	45[1]	45	3/4	240,995
EL AGILA, 1934, Yield Not	0	1	0	0	2		80
ELECTOR, 1922, Ballot	0	1	0	0	2		75
EL POLAR, 1930, Billy McLaughlin	5	0	16	23[1]	26		5,992
EMBARGO (Eng.), 1923, Argosy	1	1	2	1	4	1/2	18,725
EMBASSYS BOY, 1932, Stimulus	2	0	4	9	4		8,540
EMILEO, 1933, Sun Pal	6	3	12	17	16		14,541
EMISSARY, 1922, *Ambassador 4th	1	2	3	5	6		2,755
ENDY, 1937, Islam	4	0	10	14	8		20,160
ENERGY, 1921, *Colonel Vennie	5	1	11	17	20		17,094
ENGLISH KNIGHT, 1929, *Bright Knight	0	0	0	0	0		50
ENOCH, 1926, Fair Play	8	0	30	16	13[1]		25,775
EPATANT, 1937, Stimulus	0	1	0	0	1		100
EPICURUS, 1932, *Epinard	1	0	3	1	2		2,435
EPITHET, 1928, *Epinard	37	5	82	90[1]	85		142,892
EQUATOR, 1938, Equipoise	1	0	3	1	1	1/2	15,678
EQUESTRIAN, 1936, Equipoise	16	1	45	44[1]	24	1/7	420,580
EQUIPLAY, 1939, Equipoise	1	1	1	1	1		1,090
EQUIPOISE, 1928, Pennant	2	4	9	9	6		16,266
EQUISTONE, 1937, Equipoise	7	2	15	10	16		30,120
ERNIE HOLST, 1938, Trace Call	0	1	0	1	2		825
ESCOTT, 1930, Escoba	0	0	0	0	0		20
ESPINO, 1923, *Negofol	4	2	10	9	15[1]		28,701
ESTBARTONSON, 1937, Sir Barton	1	0	1	0	2		690
ETCETERA, 1929, Prince of Wales	1	1	1	1	5		785
ETERNAL, 1916, Sweep	1	0	5	3	3		1,260
ETERNAL BULL, 1939, *Bull Dog	16	5	26	21[1]	28		58,937
EVER, 1929, Eternal	1	0	1	2	2		1,065
EVER BUBBLING, 1928, Bubbling Over	15	4	37	30	22		40,297
EXALT, 1928, *Golden Broom	1	1	1	1	4		1,030
EXCAVATION, 1929, Colin	2	0	5[1]	13	17[1]		2,485
EXCITE, 1933, Stimulus	3	1	11[1]	13	12		15,142
EXHIBIT, 1932, Display	7	3	21[1]	31	36		37,229
*FAIRARIS, 1939, Fair Trial	3	0	5	2	3		5,560
FAIR BALL, 1925, Fair Play	8	1	11	15	13[1]		9,717
FAIR COPY, 1934, Fairway	1	0	1	1	0		2,800
FAIR GAIN, 1917, *Vulcain	2	1	3	4	5		2,225
FAIRHAVEN (Eng.), 1932, Fairway	1	0	1	2	0		4,650
FAIR MASTER, 1938, Scout Master	2	0	5	3	3		3,450
*FAIRMOND, 1938, Fairway	6	0	12[1]	8	9		11,805
FAIR ROCHESTER, 1930, For Fair	3	1	3	5	6		2,265
FAIR TRIAL (Eng.), 1932, Fairway	4	1	16	7	6	1/1	57,955
FAIRWAY (Eng.), 1925, Phalaris	1	1	2	0	3		1,580
FAIR WIND, 1923, Fair Play	1	2	3	8	2		3,035
*FANAR, 1931, Pharos	12	2	28	24	21		40,935
FAN DANDY, 1937, Sir Andrew	1	1	2	2	8		2,890
FARM BILL, 1936, Whiskalong	1	0	1	0	1		305
*FARU, 1933, *Aethelstan 2nd	2	3	3	5	6		4,580
FELICITATION (Eng.), 1930, Colorado	2	0	5	7	2	1/1	20,075
FELLOWSHIP, 1940, *Sickle	2	0	3	1	7		6,710
FENELON, 1937, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	3	3	4	9	9		17,125
FERVOR, 1928, Broomstick	6	3	13	14	15		10,918
FESTIVAL, 1923, Fair Play	1	0	1	0	1		650
FEUDAL TIMES, 1929, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	3	0	6	5	6		3,360
*FIAT LUX, 1935, Parlanchin	2	2	2	3	3		2,183
FIELD MARSHAL, 1925, Man o' War	5	1	9	3	4		6,565
FIELD TRIAL ,1939, Agrarian	1	0	4	3	1		2,300

(Continued on page 253)

*Challenger 2nd

By SWYNFORD—SWORD PLAY, by GREAT SPORT

Sire of Eight Stakes Winners in 1947

including **Bridal Flower** **Bug Juice** **Dymake**
Escadru **Gallorette** **Michael B.**
Nathaniel **Weathercock**

No other stallion sired a greater number of stakes winners in 1947

IN 1947 GALLORETTE BECAME THE WORLD'S LEADING MONEY-WINNING RACE MARE

***Challenger II is the only sire in the world to place two horses among the 12 leading money winners— Challedon and Gallorette.**

*Challenger II has stood his entire stud career at

GLADE VALLEY FARM

FREDERICK, MARYLAND

by

W. L. BRANN

GLADE VALLEY FARM FREDERICK, MD.

Reminders

1948 JANUARY 1948						
Sun.	Mon.	Tue.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

STAKES CLOSINGS

Jan. 24 Hialeah Park
Bahamas H.

Jan. 26 Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Maturity: supplementary entries, $5,000 each.

Jan. 28 Hialeah Park
Columbiana H.
Florida Breeders S.

Jan. 31 Santa Anita Park
Santa Margarita H.

Hialeah Park
Seminole H.

Feb. 7 Santa Anita Park
San Antonio H.

Hialeah Park
Everglades H.

PAYMENTS DUE

Feb. 16 Arlington-Washington Parks
Arlington Classic, $100
Arlington Futurity, $50
Arlington Lassie S., $50
American Derby, $100
Washington Park Futurity, $50
Princess Pat S., $75

Mar. 15 Saratoga
Hopeful S., $50

April 1 Empire City
Demoiselle S., $50
East View S., $50

Delaware Park
Delaware Oaks (1948) $50
Leonard Richard Memorial S. (1948) $50

Pimlico
Preakness S. (1948) supplementary entries $3,000

STAKES AND MISCELLANEOUS

Jan. 24 Hialeah Park: Palm Beach H., $10,000a, 3yo up, 7f.
Santa Anita: San Felipe S., $50,000a, 3yo, c and g, 7f.
Sportsman's Park (Phoenix, Ariz.) opens, 56 days, closing April 1.

Jan. 28 Hialeah Park: Jasmine S., $10,000a, 3yo f, 6f.

Jan. 31 Hialeah Park: Bougainvillea H., $10,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m (turf).
Santa Anita Maturity, $100,000a, 4yo (foals of 1944), 1¼m.

Feb. 1 Hipodromo de las Americas: Handicap Buen Vecino, $5,155a, 3yo up, property of Mexican citizens, 1m.

Feb. 4 Hialeah Park: Bahamas H., $10,000a, 3yo, 7f.

Feb. 6 Hialeah Park: Florida Breeders S., $5,000a, 2yo, foaled in Florida, 3f.

Feb. 7 Hialeah Park: Columbiana H., $10,000a, 3yo up, f and m, 7f.
Santa Anita: Santa Margarita H., $50,000a, 3yo up, f and m, 1 1/16m.

Feb. 11 Hialeah Park: Seminole H., $10,000a, 3yo up, 7f.

Feb. 14 Santa Anita Park: San Antonio H., $50,000a, 3yo up, 1⅛m.
Hialeah Park: McLennan H., $25,000a, 3yo up, 1⅛m.
Fair Grounds: Debutante S., $5,000a, 2yo f, 2f.

Feb. 15 Hipodromo de las Americas: S. Jockey Club Mexicano, $4,124a, 3yo, 1m.

Feb. 18 Hialeah Park: Everglades H., $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m.

Feb. 19 Fair Grounds: Duncan F. Kenner Purse, $5,000a, 2yo c and g, 2f.
and g, 2f.

Feb. 21 Santa Anita Park: San Vicente H., $50,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m.
Hialeah Park: Widener H., $50,000a, 3yo up, 1¼m.

Feb. 22 Hipodromo de las Americas: Clasico Club Hipico de Santiago, $3,092a, 4yo up, owned by citizens of Mexico, 1 1/16m.

Feb. 23 Oaklawn Park opens, 30 days, closing March 27.

Feb. 25 Hialeah Park: Miami Beach H., $15,000a, 3yo up, 1½m (turf).

Feb. 28 Santa Anita Park: Santa Anita H., $100,000 guaranteed to winner, 3yo up, 1¼m.
Hialeah Park: Flamingo S., $50,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m.

THE "SIGN" FOR JANUARY

23-24	♎	Breast	28-29	♍	Bowels
25-27	♌	Heart	30-31	♎	Reins

THE SIGN FOR FEBRUARY

1-2	♏	Secrets	18-19	♊	Arms
3-5	♐	Thighs	20-21	♎	Breast
6-7	♑	Knees	22-24	♌	Heart
8-10	♒	Legs	25-26	♍	Bowels
11-12	♓	Feet	27-28	♎	Reins
13-15	♈	Head	29	♏	Secrets
16-17	♉	Neck			

The Blood-Horse

A weekly magazine devoted to the Turf. Published by the American Thoroughbred Breeders Association.

JOHN HAY WHITNEY . . . . . President
A. B. HANCOCK . . . . . Vice President
L. A. BEARD . . . . . Treasurer
J. A. ESTES . . . . . Secretary

The Staff: Editorial—J. A. Estes, editor; Alex Bower, managing editor; Gwen P. Logan, Mattie Menchero. *Advertising*—William B. Worth, manager; James M. Donovan, Jr. *Business Manager*—Dan M. Bowmar. *Circulation*—Dorothy Sutherland, Ruth Hunt. *Research and Cataloguing*—Frances M. Kane, Ruth V. Hagyard, Mary W. Cassell. *Current Statistics*—Mary A. McCarty, Cecilia Ann Concannon. *Office*—Helen J. Abbott, Polly Warren, Pauline Harmon, Mable S. Gifford.

Subscription Rates: United States and possessions and countries in Pan-American Postal Union, $6 a year; Canada, $7; other countries, $8. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Changes in Address: Must reach The Blood-Horse office one week before publication date.

Advertising Rates: Complete rate card on application.

Address Communications to: The Blood-Horse, P. O. Box 1520, Lexington Ky. Office: 300 Radio Building. Telephone: 4701.

Entered as second-class matter June 30, 1928, at Post Office at Lexington, Ky., under act of March 3, 1879.

Lovely Night

PILATE—SNOOZE, by PETER PAN

Owned by
MRS. F. AMBROSE CLARK

● By the successful sire of Eight Thirty, Phalanx, Platter, and other stakes winners. His dam has produced the four stakes winners—Pompey's Pillar, Royal Nap, Scholarship, Lovely Night, and Slumber Song.

● Lovely Night had been bred to few mares until 1947 when he covered 35 broodmares. He is a sure foal getter.

● His first crop raced as 2-year-olds in 1946 and includes the stakes winner Lovely Imp, winner of the Polly Drummond Stakes, and third in the King Neptune, Richard Johnson, and Spalding Lowe Jenkins Stakes. Also in this crop are the winners Ekard (placed in 1947 Louisiana Handicap), Vip, and Miss Loretta.

● Lovely Night is the sire of Varodi and Sweet Dream in his second crop, 2-year-olds of 1947, and Ground Fog, which has placed.

● Lovely Night won four stakes at three, including Butler Handicap in new track record time. Placed in stakes at two, and was a stakes winner over jumps at six.

$300—LIVE FOAL

●

CYRUS F. WHITE

Elsmeade Farm

Russell Cave Pike
Lexington, Ky.
Phones 5422 Y or X

ALORTER

SON OF THE PORTER—Beat the best of his year

ALORTER won the Primer Stakes, Washington Park Juvenile Stakes, and Joliet Stakes at Chicago at 2. He then was shipped to New York and in the first meeting of the West and the East—Alorter was the winner, winning the Cowdin Stakes. He beat Occupy, Civil Liberty, Durazna, Jezrahel, Zacapet, Ogham, Skytracer, Broadcloth, etc. Alorter is one of the last stakes winning sons of The Porter. His first two dams were the stakes winners: Sun Bijur, by *Sun Briar, and Lady Bijur, by Friar Rock. (Property of A. C. Ernst and Thomas Piatt.)

Fee $300—Live Foal

MAEDIC

Br. h., 1934, by Bostonian—Little Fire, by Campfire.

Sire of 1947 Endurance Handicap winner Hefty.

Fee $250—Live Foal

XALAPA CLOWN

Blk., 1936, by Eternal—Loma Linda, by My Play.

Sire of five 2-year-old winners in 1947.

Fee $250—Live Foal

Special terms to approved mares.

THIRD DEGREE

1936, by Questionnaire—Panache, by Broomstick.

One of Questionnaire's best sons—sire of Gestapo.

(Property of Greentree Stud, Thomas Piatt)

Fee $500—Return

GOOD GOODS

B., 1931, by Neddie—*Brocatelle, by Radium.

Sire of the stakes winning 2-y-o filly Elastic.

(Property of Brookmeade Farm, Thomas Piatt)

Fee $250—Live Foal

TRANSMUTE

Ch., 1921, by Broomstick—*Traverse, by Tracery.

Retired

All inquiries to THOMAS PIATT

BROOKDALE FARM

Spur Pike Phone 8292 LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

The Blood-Horse

Notes on a Few Challenging Opportunities

IN this issue THE BLOOD-HORSE presents its "sire list" for 1947. It is a very good list, including all horses whose get earned money in 1947. But it is still not good enough. It does not show the number of starters representing each sire, or the number of races run.

It shows the number of hits without showing the number of times at bat. It does not provide a breeder with a means of estimating the odds.

But, if it is not as good as it ought to be, it is as good as we could afford. It is, as a matter of fact, a little more than we can afford, and for the current year we may have to retreat to a less comprehensive set of statistics.

For the 1946 season we purchased from the Thorofacts Company a set of sire statistics more complete and more revealing than any ever compiled. The costs were high, but the product was priceless. Unfortunately the Thorofacts Company discontinued operation before its full usefulness could be revealed, before even it had time to set forth the first broodmare sire statistics in history which would have given not only gross totals but the odds—the "batting averages"—as well.

To the *American Racing Manual* and *Daily Racing Form*, all credit for the excellent statistics they provide, compiled carefully and at great expense.

But we are still without adequate, truly revealing reports, and this deficiency costs American breeders hundreds of thousands of dollars yearly—because they cannot estimate the odds involved in any given mating. Therein lies an opportunity for the future. The task requires co-operative action and sharing of expenses.

Our recent remarks with regard to the need for more free handicaps in American racing, for horses of different ages and at different distances, have brought expressions of approval from readers. especially from those directly interested in breeding good horses and in calculating the odds connected with specific matings.

This, too, is an opportunity which calls for co-operative planning and effort. We have, on occasion, addressed ourselves directly to one handicapper, J. B. Campbell, in connection with this problem. But it may well be that Mr. Campbell already has so much work in hand that he cannot attempt the extra responsibility of even one more free handicap. If such is the case, there are other able handicappers who might be persuaded by their employers to provide other free handicaps to supplement the 2-year-old ratings which are already routine with the racing secretary of the New York tracks.

This is a question, perhaps, for consideration by the Thoroughbred Racing Associations of the United States. It might contrive to assemble a group of racing secretaries who would undertake to work out plans for a continuing series of free handicaps, to be made either jointly or by dividing the labor among several of the group.

Here, at any rate, is the challenge of an opportunity.

In the field of racing's public relations there is the continuing challenge that "something ought to be done." The thing which needs doing first is the establishment of a center of research and information for the sport as a whole, financed, as nearly as possible, by the sport as a whole, and open to the world.

Now that our greatest scholar is gone, it would be especially fitting to call it the John L. Hervey Memorial Library—if we had the library—for it would only carry on the work to which he devoted his life, that of collecting and disseminating the truth about racing and race horses.

Such an institution, of course, should be something more than a library. It should be a dynamic organization, charged not only with collecting old, but creating new, knowledge.

There is another challenge for co-operative action.

American racing is steadily gaining experience in such co-operation, and its benefits are apparent in the results accomplished already by such organizations as the National Association of State Racing Commissioners, the Thoroughbred Racing Associations, the Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, the Jockey's Guild, the Grayson Foundation, and others.

All these have accepted the challenge of things which needed doing.

The Best 2-Year-Olds

IN 1933 the late Walter Spencer Vosburgh made the weights for the first Experimental Handicap, as he called it, of 2-year-olds. It was simply a list of weights which showed up, without previous announcement, and without even an explanatory introduction, in the *Racing Calendar*.

Mr. Vosburgh had been handicapping horses officially for forty years, and had been intimately acquainted with the best horses of the American Turf since the Civil War. But he had never before made a free handicap which received official status through publication in the *Calendar*. Unfortunately his age obliged him to resign his position as handicapper for the New York tracks in 1934, and John B. Campbell, who succeeded him late in that year, did not revive the Experimental until 1935.

Thus, with a blank for 1934, we now have Experimental Handicaps of the best 2-year-olds since 1933, a total of 14 years. The tabulation herewith is presented as a checklist of the horses which have ranked at 119 pounds or higher, plus a few notes on other prominent horses given lower rankings.

In each year the top filly is accounted for, whether included in the 119-and-up group or not. The names of fillies are given in italics.

In general, the weights have extended downward from a top of 126 pounds. In 14 years only five horses have been honored with a higher mark. In splendid isolation at 132 pounds is Count Fleet (Reigh Count—Quickly, by Haste), whose first foals come to the races this year as 2-year-olds.

The two which received weights as high as 130 pounds were Bimelech (Black Toney—*La Troienne, by *Teddy) and Alsab (Good Goods—Winds Chant, by Wildair). These two and Count Fleet, it will be remembered, went on to become

	1933	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
132							
130						Bimelech	
128							
127							
126	First Minstrel	Red Rain	Brooklyn	Menow	El Chico	Carrier Pigeon	Whirlaway
125	Cavalcade		Pompoon				
124	Singing Wood High Quest	Tintagel Grand Slam Hollyrood Coldstream	Reaping Reward	Tiger	Eight Thirty Johnstown	Andy K. Roman Flag	
123		Brevity	Case Ace			Calory Dit	Our Boots New World
122	*Soon Over *Mata Hari* Spy Hill	Snark	Bottle Cap Privileged	Fighting Fox Nedayr	Xalapa Clown Challedon Porter's Mite		Attention King Cole Bold Irishman
121	Elylee	White Cockade Ned Reigh	War Admiral	Bull Lea		Flight Command	*Level Best*
120	Hadagal *Bazaar*	Bold Venture *Crossbow 2nd Bow to Me The Fighter Sun Teddy	Flying Cross Maedic Matey	Can't Wait Teddy's Comet	Volitant Benefactor		Swain
119	Red Wagon *High Glee*		Airflame	Maetall		*Now What*	
Notes	Discovery: 117	Seabiscuit: 114 Granville: 113 Top filly: 116 *Forever Yours*	Top filly: 115 *Rifted Clouds*	Dauber: 114 Lawrin: 106 Stagehand: — *Jacola: 116*	Top filly: 116 *Inscoelda*		Market Wise: not rated

In 14 Free Handicaps

the outstanding 3-year-olds of their respective seasons, though Alsab in his year was closely rivaled by Shut Out. Bimelech has already proved himself an excellent sire. Alsab's first get race this year.

There is as yet no 3-year-old free handicap to supplement the Experimental, but in at least two other years it may be assumed that the top 2-year-old went on to dominate the 3-year-olds. In 1933 Cavalcade stood at the top of the Experimental, if we eliminate First Minstrel, which died after completing his first season of racing. Cavalcade was, beyond question, the best of his year at three.

In 1940 Whirlaway stood at the top of the Experimental, and he carried on as the leader at three. (However, at the end of the year *Turf and Sport Digest* ratings put him on exactly even terms with Attention and Market Wise, at 130 pounds.) From the 1946 leaders, Cosmic Bomb and Double Jay remained very close to the top, at least.

Twice in the last few years the best 3-year-old has been a filly. One of these, Busher (War Admiral—Baby League, by Bubbling Over), was ranked as the best 2-year-old filly of her year (1944). The other, Twilight Tear (Bull Lea—Lady Lark, by Blue Larkspur), had the same rating as Busher, 119 pounds, but was below two other fillies in the Experimental. Highest ranking ever given a filly was the 126 pounds assigned in 1946 to First Flight (*Mahmoud—Fly Swatter, by *Dis Donc).

In general, the best older horses have come from the small group within a dozen pounds of the top of the 2-year-old free handicap. This points up at once the skill of Mr. Campbell and the need for additional free handicaps of 3-year-olds and older horses, to fix permanently the honors gained in later seasons. J. A. E.

	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
132		Count Fleet					
130	Alsab						
128					Lord Boswell		
127		Devil's Thumb					
126	Sun Again	Blue Swords Occupation	Pukka Gin	Pavot Free for All	Revoked Spy Song Star Pilot	Cosmic Bomb *First Flight* Double Jay	Citation
125	Contradiction Bless Me						
124			Platter			Blue Border I Will	
123				Burg El Arab		Education Fervent	Better Self Relic
122	Devil Diver Requested Some Chance	Chop Chop Ocean Wave			Air Rate Count Speed High Shine Knockdown	Grand Admiral Phalanx	My Request Star Bout
121			*Durazna* *Miss Keeneland* Occupy		*Beaugay*	Colonel O'F Jet Pilot	*Bewitch* Escadru Piet
120	Amphitheatre Shut Out	Red Sonnet Slide Rule	Lucky Draw Royal Prince	Bobanet Esteem Pot o' Luck Fighting Don	Marine Victory Mist o' Gold		Free America Saggy
119		*Askmenow* *Good Morning* Seven Hearts	Black Badge *Boojiana* Boy Knight By Jimminy Rodney Stone *Twilight Tear*	Air Sailor *Busher* Flood Town Polynesian	Billy Bumps	*Cosmic Missile* Donor Faultless	
	Top fillies: 115 *Chiquita Mia* *Ficklebush* *Miss Dogwood*		Pensive: 116 Stymie: 116	Hoop, Jr.: not rated	Assault: 116	*But Why Not: 108*	

SOUTH AMERICA, by F. A. de Miranda Rosa

The Doubtful Doubtless Sale; Champion Beaten in Uruguay

RIO DE JANEIRO

My previous report went up to the Gran Premio Carlos Pellegrini, Argentina's important "international" race over 1⅞ miles, won by the rising Derby winner, Doubtless, owned by the lucky Brazilian sportsman Jose Buarque de Macedo.

Some very good races were run later in 1947, ending a season full of sensations and apparently of top horses. As events were many, I prefer to deal with them in a short manner, dividing them by each racing country. This is perhaps the best way to make a short story of an eventful period, covering three different countries.

ARGENTINA

The San Isidro race course, in Buenos Aires, presented on December 15 its annual "San Isidro evening," with a program full of good races, all of them of good class. The main event, as in every year since that course was inaugurated, was the Clasico San Isidro, a 2,400-meter (about 1½ miles) contest for 3-year-olds (juveniles).

The champion colt of the year, Doubtless, was not in the field, and his greatest rival, Nigromante, also was missing, having been retired until next season. Thus, the favorite was La Pomme Stable's Bambino, generally regarded the third colt of his generation and the most likely to improve with age and distance. Under the masterful riding of Juan Zuniga, Bambino, although interferred with by El Guaso, another good colt, won in a furious finish by a nose from Guaso, while Gran Mogol was third, several lengths back, in front of Ballester, Sommelier, and Reverte.

The winner thus confirmed the opinion that he is a top colt. He is owned by Roger Guthmann, one of the great Argentine breeders, whose property, the La Pomme Stud, is one of the finest in this part of the world. Bambino is a son of the Epsom Derby winner Cameronian out of the good stakes winner Gosse, a daughter of Congreve. In the last days of 1947 it was announced that the powerful Seabra Stable, Brazilian owners of many champion horses in Brazil, Argentina, and Uruguay, had bought him for an unannounced sum and would ship him to Rio de Janeiro for the big races at Gavea in 1948. Bambino was also made eligible, after Messrs. Seabra purchased him, for the 1948 Ascot Gold Cup, but the idea in this corner is that he will not go to England.

THE DOUBTLESS SALE. At Palermo on December 21 the Clasico Miguel Alfredo Martinez de Hoz, over 2,500 meters, for 3-year-olds and up, weight for age, had a field of only three, since El Guaso was withdrawn. However, Doubtless was in it and there was much interest in the race, especially because another good colt, El Gaucho, would be a runner. Erin, the other starter, was never in the race. Doubtless was the strong favorite, and he won by several lengths in the good time of 2:35⅘, with El Gaucho second.

The winner, whose pedigree I gave before in connection with his victories in the Derby and the Carlos Pellegrini, is a son of Cute Eyes out of Sospecha, and ran in the colors of Jose Buarque de Macedo, who sold him the day before to Rodolfo Peracca, an Argentine owner, with the condition he would race with his colors in the Martinez de Hoz.

Doubtless' sale, however, was full of incidents. A Brazilian firm had an option on him until December 21. Then Mr. Buarque de Macedo accepted an offer made by O. Gomes Camiza, acting on behalf of Ricardo Santamarina, of Buenos Aires, for the purchase of the horse at a price reported as 400,000 pesos [$100,000]. However, later on it was announced that Rodolfo Peracca had bought the colt, and Buarque de Macedo informed Camiza of it. Camiza, however, didn't like it, of course, especially when he was informed that his offer had been accepted after Macedo had given an option on Doubtless to another agent.

Santamarina, who was acting for the American-owned Greentree Stable, then signed a contract with Peracca, establishing that he will have an option on the horse, on behalf of his North American friend, to be exercised after the Gran Premio Jose Pedro Ramirez, the greatest race of Uruguay, at a price of 400,000 Argentine pesos.

URUGUAY

DOUBTLESS' DEFEAT. Every year the Gran Premio Jose Pedro Ramirez, Uruguay's greatest race, is run January 6 at the Maronas course, Montevideo. Bad weather, however, forced the Montevideo Jockey Club to postpone the race this year to January 11, and a big crowd went to see the famous Argentine champion, Doubtless, now racing for his new Argentine owner, Rodolfo Peracca, and a raging favorite, struggle with his Uruguayan-owned opponents. Only five horses started against the powerful son of Cute Eyes, which was ridden by the expert J. Artigas. They were the good Uruguayan-bred colt Polvorin, which had not raced since he lost his unbeaten status in the Uruguayan Derby; the older horses Town Crier and Benhadar; the colts Vuecencia and Uranio, the latter a stablemate of Town Crier.

Doubtless took the front and made a fast pace. Town Crier, however, pressed him from the beginning and forced the favorite to run strongly. Polvorin was third, Uranio fourth. When the field entered the stretch for the last time, Town Crier conceded defeat, but it was then found that Doubtless also was tired. Polvorin took the lead, to the great enthusiasm of Uruguayan race-goers. However, Town Crier's stablemate, the 3-year-old colt Uranio, came with a powerful rush on the outside and passed Polvorin to win easily by several lengths. Polvorin was second, only a head in front of Vuecencia, Doubtless was fourth, and Town Crier and Benhadar trailed the field. Time, 3:03⅘, a very good one. The winner got 50,000 Uruguayan gold-pesos [$25,625] and a cup.

It was of course a surprise to see the odds-on favorite finish only fourth in the Jose Pedro Ramirez. Many were critical regarding his rider's tactics, accepting the struggle with Town Crier, a horse of much lower class. However, Artigas said later that Doubtless wasn't the same horse as before. In fact, it is difficult to believe that a champion like Doubtless would require all his capacity to resist Town Crier in the lead. However, nothing can dismiss the value of Uranio's victory.

	Copyright	Tracery
Congreve		Rectify
URANIO	Per Noi	Perrier
ch. c. 1944		My Queen
	Adam's Apple	Pommern
Chorlita		Mount Whistle
	Urraca	Your Majesty
		Canora

Uranio started his racing career in a maiden race won by Vuecencia. He was then second. His second start was in the Uruguayan Derby, where he was only fifth. Then he won a series of four races with the utmost ease, including a 2,500-meter (12½ furlongs) handicap over a good field. Thus we must look upon his brilliant effort in the greatest race of Uruguay as a normal performance for him. He is owned by the Uruguayan Stable General Rivera, and his trainer is Alberto Millia. However, Uranio is an Argentine-bred, one of the last crop of the great Congreve. His excellence, apart from Congreve himself, must be attributed

also to his grandam, the fine broodmare Urraca, dam of the great stakes winners Churrinche and Avestruz, both winners of the Argentine Derby.

It will be interesting to see whether Mr. Santamarina will exercise his option for the purchase of Doubtless on behalf of Mr. Whitney. Also interesting will be Uranio's development. It is possible that he will be bought for either Brazil or North America.

[*Editor's note. The sale of Doubtless to the Greentree Stable of John Hay Whitney and his sister, Mrs. Charles S. Payson, has been consummated. The horse is to be shipped soon to Trainer John Gaver at Aiken, S. C. In North America he will be a 4-year-old.*]

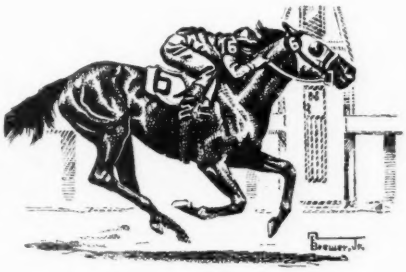
BRAZIL

The longest race in Brazil, the Grande Premio Jockey Club do Rio de Janeiro, over 4,000 meters, (about 2½ miles), was run at Gavea on November 9, with a field of only five. Not in the field were the leading horses Heliaco and Heron, the former resting for the "international" races of Cidade Jardim, the latter recovering from an injury. Thus the field wasn't the best we could assemble, but three good stakes horses were in it, including last year's second, Typhoon. The winner was the 4-year-old Multiple, a son of Cartagines, owned by the Nacional Stable. Multiple won easily, by five lengths from Zorro, with Hellenico third, Typhoon last of five. Later Zorro was disqualified from second in favor of Hellenico, because of a foul claimed—an injustice, I thought. Time, 4:34⅕, over a very slow track. The winner did not gain rank with his victory because of the absence of the true champion horses.

FIRST DEFEAT. On November 15 at Gavea the important Grande Premio 15 de Novembro, over 2,000 meters, for 3-year-olds and up, with penalties and allowances, marked the first defeat of the Brazilian champion juvenile, Hamdam. He was badly beaten by older horses, but not by his contemporaries. However, he had plenty of excuses, and the race itself shouldn't be taken as an indication that 1947 juveniles are bad.

The winner was the very good stakes-winning mare Hainan, which led from flag to finish. Her stablemate Halcyon was second, Hereo was third, fourth was that fine mare Garbosa Bruleur, just returning to the races, and fifth the champion colt Hamdam. Hainan is owned by the powerful Paula Machado Stable, and is a daughter of Bosphore out of the top stakes-winning mare Zaga, by Sin Rumbo. She is a very fast filly, capable of running well up to a mile and a half. Concerning Hamdam, he was not at his best. He had urine retention, it was found later, aside from having been injured at the start and having got a handful of mud in one eye during the race.

Hamdam, however, turned the tables with all the horses which had beaten him. On December 14 at Gavea the weight-for-age Classico Alfredo Santos, for 3- and 4-year-olds, was run. A field of eight came out, including the Paula Machado entry of Hainan and Halcyon, the Buarque de Macedo entry of Hamdam and Garbosa Bruleur, other 4-year-olds in Hereo and Heliada, and two other 3-year-olds, Apuvo and Arrow. Hainan again took the lead at the start, made a strong pace over the slow ground. But Hamdam, again at his best, went to the front when his rider pleased, won easily, with a brilliant action, by several lengths, restrained, in the good time of 2:03⅖, which is phenomenal for the slow grass course at Gavea. Second was his stablemate Garbosa Bruleur, third Apuvo, fourth Arrow, followed by Heliada, Hainan, Halcyon, and Hereo.



The winner, as I have previously reported, is a son of Seventh Wonder out of Carioca, a great stakes-winning mare by Schahriar. He thus regained his championship status, and showed he is a true good colt, capable of improving next year and of menacing the champion older horses Heliaco and Heron.

GENERAL NEWS

Recent visitors in South America were the Prince Aly Khan, who saw races and breeding establishments in Brazil and Argentina, and Horatio Luro, who stayed three days in Rio de Janeiro. Mr. Luro talked with this correspondent on North American racing, and showed himself very enthusiastic about it. However, he came to replenish his already big stable with more South American staying horses.

The news of the death of *Ensueno provoked a bad feeling here. More than a few horsemen felt that his North American trainer wasn't fair with so great a horse, forcing him to run out of form in third-rate races. Here in South America a great horse is raced only in the great races. If he is not at his best form, he isn't started. I am sure that, if *Ensueno had been rested until 1948, say, Santa Anita, he would have improved much during the winter. Anyway, he was at least ten pounds better than *Rico Monte.

News that the Empire Gold Cup will be renewed in 1948, this time in October, was received with interest, although owners became less enthusiastic about such races after the poor performance of *Ensueno and *Endeavour 2nd in 1947. However, it is possible that there will be South American entries for the 1948 Gold Cup. Some time ago Francisco Paula Machado, Heliaco's owner, told this reporter he would send Heliaco for that race, providing it would be possible to race the Grande Premio Brasil here. Now that the Gold Cup will be run in October that chance is increased much. The Grande Premio Brasil, South America's richest race, is run in the first week of August.

Died recently at the Bela Esperanca Stud, in Sao Paulo, Brazil, property of Jose Paulino Nogueira, the great stakes winner and still greater broodmare, Carioca, a daughter of Schahriar out of Giron's Pride, by Grosvenor. Carioca was the dam of the top stayer El Morocco (by Tintoretto), the fine filly Fanfarra (by Seventh Wonder), the very good colt Grace Star (by Tintoretto), and the 1947 juvenile champion Hamdam (by Seventh Wonder).

Argentina's 1947 sales, held at Palermo, had sensational days. Many records were beaten. In these sales, which began in October and finished in November, 1,148 head were sold for an aggregate of 13,069,500 Argentine pesos, with an average price of 11,384 pesos [$2,846, counting four pesos to the dollar]. Separate averages show colts, 11,715 pesos, fillies, 11,007 pesos.

Highest price was for the colt Beau Parler (by Parlanchin out of Belle Grille), bred by Chapadmalal Stud, sold for 61,000 pesos [$15,250]. Beau Parler has a royal pedigree. His dam Belle Grille is a daughter of Congreve out of Beaume, the dam of the famous Bon Vin.

Second highest price among the colts was Repeluz (by Full Sail—Reedholme), bred by Argentino Stud, price 55,000 pesos, buyer Jose Buarque de Macedo, of Brazil. Equinox, colt, by British Empire—Halloo, bred by El Pelado Stud, sold for 54,000 pesos; Labuan, colt, by The Druid—Samoa, bred by San Jose Stud, sold for 52,000 pesos.

Among the fillies, three topped the sale, each at 50,000 pesos. They were Arcaica, by The Druid—Argana, bred by San Jose Stud; Entradora, by Full Sail—Especial, bred by Argentino Stud; and Recelosa, by Rustom Pasha— Sospecha, thus a half sister to Doubtless and full sister to the excellent miler Snob, bred by Chapadmalal Stud.

SIDELIGHTS, by Joe H. Palmer

We Knew Relic Could Run Fast; Whirling Fox Too Low at 115

NEW YORK

Relic struck the first blow, among the more highly rated 3-year-olds, by winning a six-furlong stakes at Hialeah last Saturday. It may be remembered that Trainer Bert Williams began at just about the same time last year with the 3-year-old Cosmic Missile, which ran first on January 25, and then trained on with such good effect that she got some part of every purse she ran for until fall, when she was back of fourth in the Beldame and Ladies', both admitting older fillies and mares.

The guess in this corner is that Relic's race proved very little. It showed he had a high order of speed, and that was the one thing we knew about him to begin with. Last year he was in front every one of the five times he turned into the stretch—all his starts were at Saratoga—even against very fast horses. Twice he was caught from behind, once he held on to win by a moderate margin, and twice he drew out amazingly. He had the good judgment to run his best race for the richest purse, the Hopeful, and in it he made My Request and Better Self look indifferent.

The latter was trying hard to run out, so perhaps the race should not be held against him. The story at the time was that Better Self, which has a habit of lolling his tongue out, as his sire Bimelech used to do, had a sharp tooth which cut it. This was subsequently filed down, and Better Self didn't try to run out again. But he never had before, either, and also in his two later races he did not win.

Admitting that Better Self had something sharper than a serpent's tooth, I can see why it would bother him, but not exactly why he should try to duck out. And My Request was good all year, skipping his two quarter-mile starts at New Orleans and his dull Futurity Trial. Anyway, Relic proved at Saratoga that he had speed, and he merely proved it again at Hialeah. Until the distance lengthens, we will not know any more about Relic.

WHIRLING FOX. In these parts, Jamaica is submerged under several feet of snow, a circumstance which improves it visually, and the Widener Chute looks like a real Toboggan Slide. There are a few horses wintering at Belmont, but the sun has not shone on them since before Christmas, partly because it hasn't shone much anyway, and partly because the air is black with migrating penguins who are sick and tired of the climate, a circumstance in which they are not entirely alone.

However, this lover of the outdoors got into town last week and found several of the horse set, who seemed to be wintering at the Waldorf bar. There was discovered among them a surprising amount of liking for Belair's Whirlaway colt, Whirling Fox. It was moved, seconded, and passed almost unanimously that, at 115 pounds, he had been placed considerably too low in the Experimental Free Handicap. Perhaps it should be noted also that this is about the only serious criticism I have heard of the rankings.

Whirling Fox is not too familiar to those who did not see him race, because he did not win any stakes, or, in fact, any races at all in his nine starts. However, he earned something over $20,000, chiefly by running second in three stakes. The first of these was the Grand Union Hotel Stakes, and it was not impressive. Musician bolted right after the start and went over the rail into the infield. My Request won by six lengths, and Whirling Fox caught the only other starter, John's Date, in the last few strides.

But in the Hopeful, Whirling Fox was running with better horses. He could not catch Relic, which won by six, but he was rushing at the end to beat My Request a neck. He was, to be sure, getting 17 pounds, but he was striding beautifully and with power. His third time in second place, and his last start, was in the Futurity, where he nailed Bewitch right on the wire. Here again he got weight, 12 pounds by scale from the filly, and 12 from Better Self, which was fourth, a length away.

It may be injudicious to go too high on a colt which is closing powerfully, but too late, under light weight, because the runners-up, having spent themselves with a try at the leader, are likely to be tired horses and not too hard to catch. If Whirling Fox were in another stable, no temperature would be generated here. But Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons is a proved master at developing stamina if a horse will give him anything to work with.

Whirling Fox is no plodder, either. He stays fairly well up, then has a kick at the end. At six furlongs this is not often effective, but over the classic distances it's a pretty handy habit. Anyway, Whirling Fox was, when last heard from, being estimated about ten pounds higher on one side of Park Avenue than he was on the other. Of course the surroundings were different.

APPLAUSE. Sometime this week, the New York racing associations plan to release the entire list of 1948 stakes events. In earlier years, it was not too difficult to predict the list and get the dates right to within a week or so, but with the sharp alteration of the date schedule there was considerable uncertainty. A few piecemeal announcements had been made, such as the fact that the East View and Demoiselle Stakes would be lengthened and run in the fall, but it will be quite handy for trainers to know the entire schedule well in advance. It should help the other eastern tracks a little, too, because with the New York stakes roster before them, it will be possible to avoid many conflicts.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
California	Robert Hebert	230
Editorial	J. A. Estes	221
Gallop Poll		240
Jim Fitzsimmons' Silver Anniversary		241
Leading Sires, 1947		210
Best Two-Year-Olds	J. A. Estes	225
Reminders		219
Sidelights	Joe H. Palmer	226
Stakes and Horses		228
The Farming Side: Glade Valley	Alex Mackay-Smith	234

KEEN PLACE

Articles of incorporation have been filed in Kentucky for the Old Keen Place, Inc., which will build a housing development near the Keeneland race track and lease it to the Breeders' Sales Company. Officers are E. E. Dale Shaffer, president, Leslie Combs 2nd, vice president, and George B. Leach, secretary-treasurer. Directors are Mr. Shaffer, Mr. Combs, Walter J. Salmon, John W. Galbreath, Buckner M. Browning, A. B. Hancock, Jr., P. A. B. Widener 3rd, Keene Gurnee, and Ira Drymon.

"COULDN'T BE BETTER"

"Assault couldn't be better," Trainer Max Hirsch recently stated at Columbia, S. C., where the King Ranch 5-year-old is in winter quarters. "If he continues to train all right, as he has been doing, he'll be in top shape to fulfill all his engagements." Last fall the son of Bold Venture was retired because of a splint, which apparently has responded to treatment.

Chicuelo is a son of Ariel, one of America's leading sires of 2-year-old winners and sire of 32 stakes winners. He is out of La Chica, dam of four 2-year-old stakes winners, including Chicuelo, Miyako, Planetoid, and El Chico, undefeated 2-year-old champion of his year. El Chico died before he could enter the stud. Thus, Chicuelo is the only representative of this great mare to be in the stud. He is a true son—for Chicuelo set a new stakes record in winning the famed Tremont Stakes at two, 5½ furlongs in 1:05⅖.

Fee $500—Return

Fee payable at time of service.

Chicuelo

D. O. Evans

(Formerly Hop Creek Farm) **EVANDEL FARM**

Holmdel, New Jersey

*Olhaverry Materializes Again; Rampart Holds Against Armed

There would be no place for a claustrophobic horse at Santa Anita Park. Except that there is always room in the winner's circle, traffic is usually jammed. And whenever $50,000 is hanging at the wire, it is a certainty that the claimants will be numerous.

One of the nimblest and best paid specialists at threading through a crowded stretch is the Pan de Azucar Stable's *Olhaverry, which is as gray as a ghost but has a very substantive front end. Chilean bred, he has an acquisitive instinct that would entitle him to registry in the Scottish stud book, if there were such a thing. Not a model of consistency, he yet has a remarkable sense of timing. He won only two races from 13 starts last year, but they were the Santa Anita Handicap ($98,900) and the Argonaut Handicap ($35,600). A second and a third allowed him to round out the year with a comfortable $146,300.

Between the Argonaut Handicap at Hollywood Park last Decoration Day and the San Pasqual Handicap at Santa Anita on January 17, he did not finish better than fifth, and once came in eleventh. On the basis of this record, spread over six starts and seven months, Handicapper Webb Everett assigned him 116 pounds for the San Pasqual. This was ten below the topweighted With Pleasure, and from one to two pounds below five others of the 16-horse field.

Going around the first turn in the San Pasqual, *Olhaverry was last by about 19 lengths. On the backstretch he began moving up on the inside, and in the stretch he started running over horses.

"I was passing horses so quickly I didn't realize I'd gotten to the front until after the finish of the race," related Jockey Mel Peterson afterward. He stayed in front, though he was a tired horse in the last 50 yards or so, and beat Baroni and Battelani's Autocrat a head. The latter, ridden by Jimmy Nichols, also made a late run, but on the outside. Nichols admitted later he should have gone to the inside, but was afraid of being shut off. C. S. Howard's V-Boy led to within 50 yards of the finish, earned third money.

This year *Olhaverry is to carry 120 pounds (ten below Armed) in the big handicap. His San Pasqual victory increased his U. S. earnings to $233,880, in seven wins, half a dozen seconds and thirds.

22 Pounds Meant 10 Inches

After running third to Fervent and Cosmic Bomb in the Pimlico Special last October 31, Armed was taken out of training for a while. His comeback officially began on January 2, when he ran in a six-furlong overnight race at Gulfstream Park, which he won in 1:11⅕. His next appearance was in the Gulfstream Park Handicap, a $25,000 added race at 1¼ miles, on January 15, closing day of the Gulfstream meeting.

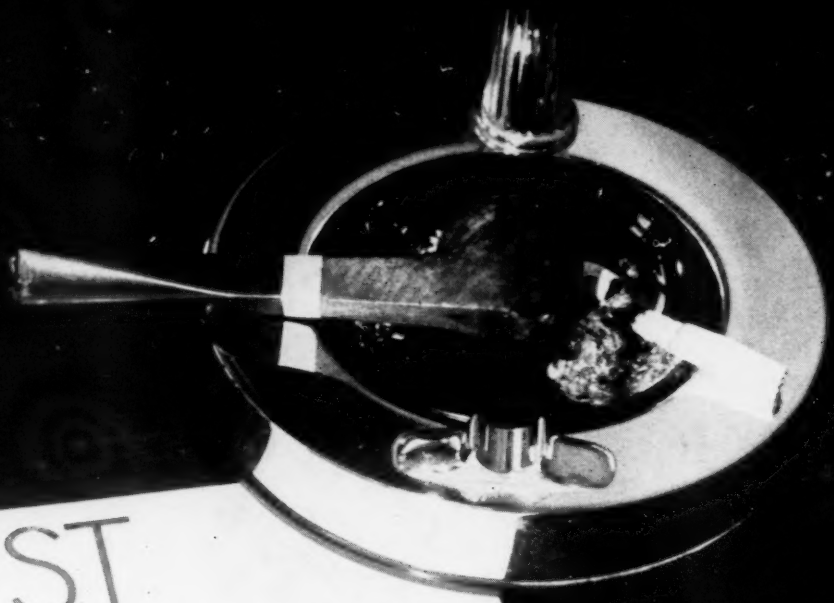
Last year he won the race in 2:01⅖, track-record time, under 129 pounds. He defeated Pot o' Luck, his stablemate, and Concordian, *Talon, Eternal Reward, *Miss Grillo, and other capable horses. He gave his rivals from nine to 16 pounds.

The current renewal of the handicap did not have the over-all class of last year's. At 130 pounds, Armed gave 20 pounds to Incline, the topweight of the opposition, and as much as 22 pounds to some of the others. Among these others was Mrs. Helen K. Haggerty's 6-year-old mare Rampart, which a month before had shown the best form of her career by winning the Biscayne Bay Handicap and setting a new track record of 1:43⅕ for $1\frac{1}{16}$ miles.

To Trainer R. Nixon, Rampart's best chance seemed to lie in getting off in front. It then would be up to Armed to catch her. Jockey Mike Basile, who had ridden the mare several times previously, sent her away in :23, :46⅖, 1:11⅕, 1:36⅖. At this stage Armed was running second by about a length. Jockey Douglas

(Continued on page 245)

*The Chilean-bred *Olhaverry is frequently last on the backstretch and occasionally first at the wire. That's how it was in the $1\frac{1}{16}$-mile San Pasqual Handicap at Santa Anita Park on January 17. The gray 9-year-old sped along the rail to beat Autocrat a head for first money of $45,000. The pacemaking V-Boy was third, Galla Damion was fourth. Then came With Pleasure and Plumper.*



ALQUEST

His winning races

Track conditions vary considerably from year to year at each track — "But time of the year" rather than track records — forms a truer line on comparative speed . . .

AT 2 – 1942

HAVRE DE GRACE – 5½ fur. – 1:06⅕ BEST TIME OF THE YEAR . . .

LAUREL – ¾ – 1:14 WON EASILY

SPALDING LOWE JENKINS ST – 1 1/16 m – 1:47 3/5 SLOW TRACK

AT 3 – 1943

WASH. PARK – 1⅛ m. – 1:53⅕ WON BY 5 LENGTHS

WASH. PARK – 1 m. – 1:36⅘ 1/5th OFF BEST TIME OF THE YEAR — WON BY 4

AT 4 – 1944

HIALEAH – 1⅛ m. – 1:51⅘ 1/5th OFF BEST TIME OF THE YEAR — WON BY 5

HIALEAH – 1⅛ m. – 1:51⅘ 1/5th OFF BEST TIME

HIALEAH – 1⅛ m. – 1:52 WON BY ¾ LENGTHS

BEN ALI H. – 1 1/16 m. – 1:45 3/5 3/5th OFF BEST TIME

CLARK H. – 1 1/16 m. – 1:45⅕ BEST TIME OF THE YEAR . . .

BELMONT – ⅞ – 1:23 3/5 1/5th OFF BEST TIME

A. C. ERNST farm

OLD FRANKFORT PIKE
LEXINGTON KENTUCKY

L. P. DOHERTY, MGR.

CALIFORNIA, by Robert Hebert

Rainfall Low, Feed Prices High; The Handicap Field Dwindles

LOS ANGELES

Ordinarily we brag a bit in a routine way about our climate, but this is one winter we all wish it weren't quite so wonderful. The balmy weather makes for enjoyable racing, and there has not been a cloud in the sky since Santa Anita Park opened.

That's the trouble. The last calendar year has been the driest the weather bureau has recorded since 1898, with a precipitation of only 4.13 inches, and unless there is some rainfall soon the cost of feed, already sky high, will climb out of all proportion.

Local oat hay is retailing for $58 a ton, and is already scarce. Good timothy hay, imported from Washington, is $62 a ton. There is no chance of this supply being shut off, but because of the increase in freight rates it has jumped $4 a ton. Wheat straw, brought from the San Joaquin and Imperial Valleys, is one of the most critical items. There are 1,400 horses on the grounds at Santa Anita, and each one requires about a bale of wheat straw a day. At $2 a bale, it is already about as high as it can possibly get.

Only a very few western horsemen feed alfalfa, which is so high it has become virtually a collector's item. At one time considerable alfalfa was grown in the Imperial Valley. Much of it has been plowed under recently, and the ground put to raising flaxseed. In addition to our Thoroughbreds, there are at a guess some 5,000 saddle horses in southern California, and if their supply of oats and oat hay is shut off because of the lack of rain, they must compete in the market against Thoroughbreds, which will tend to increase the prices still higher.

Scientists believe we have entered a dry cycle which will continue for another six years. It's great stuff for the Chamber of Commerce, but it might become a little rough on the horsemen.

MISCALCULATION. Every trainer this reporter has interviewed is ready to make Earl, Tod, and Gary Stice's On Trust the favorite to whip his field all the way in the first run of the mile-and-a-quarter $100,000 Maturity stakes on January 31. Everyone seemed to like his race in the $50,000 Santa Catalina homebred handicap, when he picked up 124 pounds and knocked off a field that included Zack Addington's Cover Up and the Rolling Hills Farm's Artillery. On Trust got the job done, and the victory boosted his bankroll to $267,520, which places him twenty-fifth on the list of American money winners, if that is significant.

This reporter is not too sure about On Trust in the Maturity Stakes, although it would be nice to see a California-bred colt capture the big race. Actually, the Santa Catalina was set up perfectly for On Trust and it turned out that all he had to whip were a couple of lightweights like Terry Bargello and Please Me, which made a run at him in the stretch.

Zack Addington and his capable young trainer, Ross Brinson, were confident they had the Santa Catalina winner in Cover Up, the 2:00 hero of last summer's 1¼-mile Hollywood Gold Cup. They entered Wheatfield overnight for no other purpose than to annoy Artillery, a horse which wants the track to himself. Wheatfield did his job well. He went along head-and-head with Artillery as far as either cared to go under the circumstances.

For seven furlongs the race followed the Addington plan, but then, something went wrong with the script. Trainer Willie Molter and Jockey Johnny Longden had been smart enough to guess that Wheatfield's early speed would be enough to discourage Artillery, and they took a chance on outrunning Cover Up in the late stages rather than try to outrun the entire field all the way.

Their guess was even better than they dreamed, for Cover Up was in no mood for running when he had the chance.

*A two-length lead at the top of the stretch equaled two lengths at the wire for E. O. Stice and Sons' On Trust in the Santa Catalina Handicap at Santa Anita Park January 10. First money of $31,500 moved the son of *Alibhai to twenty-fifth on the list of leading money winners. It also added some weight to his allotment for the Santa Anita Maturity, for which he is one of the leading candidates. The 1⅛-mile Santa Catalina was for California-breds.* (Santa Anita photo.)

PLATTER

"Leading 2-year-old of 1943"

—Daily Racing Form
—Morning Telegraph

PLATTER won the Pimlico Futurity, Walden Stakes, was third in Futurity Stakes, Ardsley Handicap at two. He was rated the best of his age, above Lucky Draw, Occupy, Pukka Gin, Durazna, Miss Keeneland, By Jimminy, Twilight Tear, Pensive, Black Badge, and Stymie.

PLATTER finished 2nd, by three-quarters of a length to Pensive in the Preakness, and in the Belmont Stakes was beginning his move when he suffered a fractured coffin bone in his foot.

PLATTER is out of a winning daughter of Jack High and of Dinner Time, 2nd in the Spinaway and Schuylerville Stakes. Dinner Time is also dam of eight winners from nine foals, including the stakes winners Eight Thirty ($155,475) and Anytime.

Book Full 1948—Filling Rapidly 1949

1948 Fee $500—Guarantee Live Foal

All mares must be approved by us. Veterinarian's certificate must be supplied at our request. Not responsible for accidents or disease.

Apply to

F. EUGENE DIXON, JR.
409 Land Title Bldg.
Philadelphia 10, Pa.

WILLIAM KING
Old Kenney Farm
Lexington, Kentucky

- **PLATTER, Chestnut, 1941**
  - Pilate
    - Friar Rock
      - *Rock Sand
        - Sainfoin
        - Roquebrune
      - *Fairy Gold
        - Bend Or
        - Dame Masham
    - *Herodias
      - The Tetrarch
        - Roi Herode
        - Vahren
      - Honora
        - Gallinule
        - Word of Honour
  - Lets Dine
    - Jack High
      - John P. Grier
        - Whisk Broom II
        - Wonder
      - Priscilla
        - *Star Shoot
        - Yankee Sister
    - Dinner Time
      - High Time
        - Ultimus
        - Noonday
      - Seaplane
        - Man o' War
        - *Bathing Girl

No. 11 Family.

Platter Stands at OLD KENNEY FARM, Lexington, Kentucky

Brinson, a pretty thorough horseman, said Cover Up did not like the track, which was fairly deep that day, and that he might start only once more this winter. When he was at his peak last summer, Cover Up did not look like a horse we would have to make excuses for later.

SALVAGE. Horsemen everywhere may be interested in a remedy tried with considerable success by Jack Shettlesworth, the triple-threat trainer, author, and war hero. Jack won a race here recently with Porters Blaze, an ex-cripple, and although the little chestnut son of Pasha (by The Porter) was lucky to get through on the rail, he made it, anyway, and that makes the story.

Last spring, at two, Porters Blaze developed a sweeney from a bad knee, and was so sore he could not get out of his stall. Shettlesworth sought the advice of several old-timers, and they all suggested that he simply give up on Porters Blaze and worry about another horse which might some day do him some good. Instead, Jack bought a vibrator and began a series of daily massages. Within a week, Porters Blaze was going soundly again, and in a few more weeks he was ready for racing. The daily massages with the vibrator have continued, and Porters Blaze loves it. He leans all over the groom in order not to miss one single vibration.

CASUALTIES. Several of the foreign horses which were regarded as top-drawer candidates for the $100,000 Santa Anita Handicap have already fallen by the wayside, and there might be as much of an international flavor to the big race next month as we had been led to expect. Already out of the stakes are Rex Ellsworth's *Gladiolo, Arnold Hanger's *Rico Monte, and Mrs. Ann Peppers' *Sullivan and *Radiotheraphy. There is a strong possibility that Jorge de Atucha's *Endeavour 2nd, and Charley Howard's *Fast And Fair will never make it in time.

*Gladiolo developed a filled tendon, and rather than keep after him, and possibly have ham break down, Trainer Mickey Tenney has thrown the Italian challenger out of training and will send him to the new Ellsworth ranch at Ontario, Calif. *Gladiolo will make the stud season at a $500 fee, and then an attempt will be made to bring him back to the races next summer at Hollywood Park.

Tenney is pleased with the willingness shown by *Khaled, and is certain the English Thoroughbred is the best of all the horses imported from abroad by Ellsworth. *Khaled had a race here, and almost fell coming out of the gate. He has shown much speed in drills, and Tenney is definite that *Khaled will make it up to the big race, and turn in a creditable performance.

Leading Sires Since 1941

Sire	Winners	Wins	Earned
1941			
*Blenheim 2nd	22	64	$378,981
*Sir Gallahad 3rd	37	91	270,010
*Bull Dog	56	132	263,827
Equipoise	31	76	238,676
Man o' War	23	66	202,500
1942			
Equipoise	34	82	$437,141
*Bull Dog	51	187	417,774
*Blenheim 2nd	38	97	358,362
Good Goods	12	39	258,110
*Sir Gallahad 3rd	34	92	250,618
1943			
*Bull Dog	56	172	$372,706
*Blenheim 2nd	35	94	320,560
Reigh Count	34	82	247,842
Pompey	51	139	230,648
*Pharamond 2nd	42	96	223,262
1944			
Chance Play	54	150	$431,100
*Bull Dog	61	176	411,214
Peace Chance	49	153	367,452
*Challenger 2nd	60	138	340,880
Discovery	45	132	334,920
1945			
War Admiral	20	59	$591,352
*Challenger 2nd	47	117	459,145
*Bull Dog	51	138	441,630
*Sickle	37	99	416,026
*Mahmoud	23	58	369,190
1946			
*Mahmoud	41	101	$683,025
*Challenger 2nd	57	125	649,130
Bull Lea	44	100	650,681
Pilate	62	167	536,160
*Bull Dog	65	148	515,699
1947			
Bull Lea	46	126	$1,259,718
*Alibhai	27	85	834,595
Pilate	79	197	798,496
*Blenheim 2nd	49	112	784,232
*Challenger 2nd	57	129	594,465

Note: Number of wins and earnings are given as in *American Racing Manual*, through 1946. The *Manual* counts a dead heat as a full race in the win column.

So far the Ellsworth stable, usually one of the big winners at Santa Anita and Hollywood Park, has failed to win a race. "A lot of annoying little things that make you wait have happened," Tenney explains. Recently *Torero bumped a shoulder, and came up with a filling at a time when he was just about ready for a start.

$32,500 DOWN. Another foreign horse we may have a look at soon is *Loyola, which has been purchased by Abe (Murphy) Hirschberg, of San Francisco, at a cost of $65,000. Trainer Bob Roberts did not expect to start the colt until next spring or summer, but he has been doing so well there is an excellent chance he may race before the close of the Santa Anita season.

*Loyola has an interesting background, and has worked like a good horse. At the sales in Argentina last year he was purchased by Miguel Muzquiz, owner of the Cuadra Coahuila, of Mexico, for $46,000. Muzquiz' partner in the purchase of *Loyola was subsequently elected to the cabinet, so under the racing rules of Mexico, they were forced to sell the colt.

At the Hipodromo de las Americas, *Loyola reportedly worked seven furlongs in 1:25⅕. He was offered to Louis Bronstein, the "mile high" ice cream cone king who spent $171,000 for four 2-year-olds at the recent Louis B. Mayer sale. Bronstein was not too interested, so the colt was offered to Hirschberg, who paid $32,500 at the time of delivery, with another $32,500 due in September.

*Loyola, one of the last sons of the famous Congreve, is out of Nina Boba, by Zambo (by Sunstar) out of Parvulita, by Your Majesty. He is a brother to the minor stakes winner Alarcon.

REJECTION. The majority of the grooms at Santa Anita Park apparently have decided they are better off without a union. Since the majority rules, the question of unionization seems to have been settled several days before the opening of the meeting. The verdict came when George O. Coutant, who had been busily organizing the grooms, hot walkers, and exercise boys since last summer, called a meeting in the stable area.

When it came to a strike vote, there were 321 ballots cast, with 286 favoring a strike and 33 against it. Two votes were disputed, and did not count. Since there are 721 licensed grooms at the track, the 286 votes for a strike hardly represented a majority, and on this basis, other unions refused to join in on a strike.

At Hollywood Park last summer, Coutant claimed he represented more than 75 per cent of the grooms, hot walkers, and exercise boys at the track. Either his figures were incorrect or his organization has lost considerable ground. At any rate, the California Thoroughbred Owners and Trainers Association reported that Coutant is ready to fold his teamster's tent and return the grooms' charter to A. F. of L. headquarters.

ELMENDORF'S TWINS

First live twins to be foaled at Elmendorf Farm in the memory of anyone now working there arrived on January 16. They are colts by Unbreakable—Royal Robes, by Haste. Of twins foaled at the farm in previous years, at least one has been born dead.

The newcomers are small, reported Manager Glen Tomlinson, but they are strong and healthy. Royal Robes is to be bred to Polynesian.

QUICK REWARD

Quick Reward, top money winning son of Reaping Reward, won 13 races with earnings totaling $144,900. He won six races at two including an allowance race at Hollywood Park two-fifths second off the record (5½ furlongs 1:05⅖).

At three, he won the Will Rogers Handicap (beat Busher and Best Effort); second in San Felipe Stakes, and third in Hollywood Derby. At four Quick Reward won the Inglewood Handicap (beat Triplicate), American Legion Handicap (beat *Olhaverry, Honeymoon, Occupy, War Allies); was second in Alameda Handicap, Hollywood Premiere Handicap, and Armistice Day Handicap. He placed in stakes at 5 in 1947. Quick Reward is his sire's greatest money winner.

QUICK REWARD
Br. h., 1942

- Reaping Reward
  - *Sickle
    - Phalaris
    - Selene
  - Dustwhirl
    - Sweep
    - Ormonda
- Fast Stride
  - Display
    - Fair Play
    - *Cicuta
  - *Prattle
    - Captain Cuttle
    - Popinjay

at stud it's QUICK REWARD for 1948

(Property of Norman Church)

REAPING REWARD

Reaping Reward, second best two-year-old of his year, won five races including New England Futurity, Kentucky Jockey Club Stakes, and United States Hotel Stakes. In 1947 he was 14th on the list of leading sires. His six crops have earned $1,478,038.

As a sire of juvenile winners Reaping Reward is tops. In 1943 he had 14 2-year-old winners and was second on the list in number of winners. In 1944 he was first on the 2-year-old list in number of races won. His stakes winners include Appleknocker, Safe Reward, Donita's First, Cicily, Eternal Reward, Smart Lookin, and QUICK REWARD, his best money winner.

FAST STRIDE

Fast Stride won at two and three including the Hamtramck Stakes and is sister to the good winners Discourse, Invincible (winner 5 seasons), and Pradis. Fast Stride is a 100% producer of winners from starters—five winners including the stakes winning Quick Reward. Her winning foals include Blackfast, Blue Stride, Virgo, and Last Stride. She has had one other foal, an unraced twin. Fast Stride is by Display, sire of Discovery, and sire of the dams of many others.

Fee $500—Live Foal

Fee is due only when mare foals or when mare is sold or leaves the state. Not responsible for accidents or disease.

Standing at Tollie Young's

CREEKVIEW FARM

PARIS KENTUCKY

BROODMARES FOR SALE

Godspeed . . .

*St. Germans	Swynford	John o'Gaunt
		Canterbury Pilgrim
	Hamoaze	Torpoint
		Maid of the Mist
Godspeed Br. m., 1935	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Allez Vite	May Alley	*Star Shoot
		Parisian

Godspeed won 11 races—nine seconds—13 thirds. Daughter of Man o' War. With her weanling by Mr. Bones. Bred to Equistone and believed in foal.

Helen Mac . . .

*Rolls Royce	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Device	Amadis
		Field Sable
Helen Mac B. m., 1936	Danger Rock	*Rock Sand
		Delusion
Dangerillo	Peccadillo	Hastings
		St. Priscilla

Helen Mac—winner of seven races—five seconds—10 thirds. In foal to Vincentive, son of *Challenger II.

Also several others in foal.

HELARIA FARM

Box 230, Charles Town, West Virginia

Got a SLUGGISH OFF-WEIGHT UNEASY *horse?*

When a horse is not in tip-top shape, is indifferent to food or not training well, chances are good it's *worms.* Don't gamble that it is something else; worm him anyway, with

THOROUGHBRED STRONGYLEZINE

This is the safe, sure remedy that leading trainers and breeders use (names on request). They know it won't put a horse off his feed, doesn't need tubing, drenching or starving. It works equally well on brood mares, yearlings, horses in training. Use it to *knock* worms out; use it to *keep* them out.

***ORDER FROM YOUR DEALER;* or, if he can't supply you, we'll ship direct, postpaid. Price, $3 a bottle, $30 a dozen. When ordering by mail give dealer's name, receive free booklet, "Worms in Horses" P. O. Box 22-A, Lima, Pa.**

Man-O-War
REMEDY COMPANY • LIMA, PA.
Veterinary Remedies, Leg Paint, Liniment, etc.

THE FARMING SIDE, by Alex Mackay-Smith

Top Soil and a Top Stallion Are Combined at Glade Valley

One of the most difficult feats of Thoroughbred breeding is to start a new stud in a section not devoted to horse breeding, to stock it with mares and an untried stallion, and to make that stallion a successful sire. In spite of the difficulties involved it is a feat which is often attempted. The failures which have followed such attempts during the past 25 years would make a very long list; the successes have been comparatively few.

One of these successes—and an outstanding one—has been made by W. L. Brann at Glade Valley Farm near Walkersville, Md. Glade Valley is in Frederick County, one of the most productive counties east of the Mississippi River, but which contains no other Thoroughbred studs. It is gently rolling country underlain with a white limestone harder than that found in the Kentucky-Tennessee belt, but still not so hard as the flinty blue stone of Virginia's Shenandoah Valley.

It is good land for corn, wheat, hay, and livestock. Mr. Brann, however, does not believe that *good* land is enough—he feels that if he is to raise the best horses he must have the *best* land. Consequently his goal has been to make good land into best land, a goal which he has achieved to a very marked degree.

Hay and grass are the chief points of emphasis at Glade Valley. The hay comes from an adjoining farm where Mr. Brann maintains a successful dairy. Three types are produced: a mixed hay, consisting of about 35 per cent clover, the rest timothy; another mixture of half alfalfa and half timothy; and straight alfalfa. There is a barn hay drier in which the hay is processed. The best of it—and most of it is of top quality—goes to the horses. The balance is fed to the dairy cows.

Mr. Brann has made an interesting observation about this hay. For the first three weeks after it comes out of the drier it does not seem to be particularly palatable to horses. Thereafter they go for it with relish. Perhaps some of our agricultural chemists can give us the reason.

The horses always get all the hay they will eat. During the winter, mixed hay is fed every day. The clover-timothy type is supplemented every other day with alfalfa; more alfalfa overstimulates the kidneys. The alfalfa-timothy type needs no supplementing.

Poor quality hay is found on entirely too many of even our leading stud farms. It may be poor because it was badly made. It may be well made and still be poor because of the quality of the soil on which it was grown. Glade Valley feeds hay that has been property made and is grown on the best of soil. That contributes greatly toward building a strong constitution in a young horse. It helps supply the extra energy needed when he comes charging down to the wire, head-and-head with half a dozen others.

FERTILIZATION. One advantage of the adjoining dairy farm at Glade Valley is that it solves the problem of what to do with the horse manure. There is only a short haul to the dairy farm, where the manure is spread on the fields or worked up in the barnyard. The cow manure comes back on the return journey to be spread on the horse paddocks—and cattle manure is one of the best agents known to keep horse pastures sweet.

Mr. Brann is particularly interested in his bluegrass. As a matter of fact he has one of the heaviest fertilization programs I have encountered in the course of my travels. There are 137 acres in the horse farm, of which approximately 15 are in buildings and roads. The 125 acres in paddocks carry some 50 head of horses, or about 2½ acres to a horse. This is ample room on really good pasture, but it would mean overcrowding on a poor piece of land.

Mr. Brann sees to it that the pasture is good. Every autumn it is top dressed with 400 pounds to the acre of O-14-7 fertilizer. If any paddocks seem to need special treatment they are given a 3-12-6 mixture. Some lime is spread every year. The soil is regularly tested and treated. I have already mentioned top dressing with cow manure. As far as fertility is concerned, the pasture soils can compare with any in the world.

In the line of pasture management, regular use is made of a chain harrow to spread the horse droppings. Bob Lee, the very capable manager, told me that the pastures are mowed regularly. Some were mowed as many as eight times last summer.

The first thing I noticed, in walking about the paddocks, was a thick mat of bluegrass about five inches thick, in which there was practically no clover. The next thing that struck my eye was a number of bare places that looked as though they had been rooted up by hogs. Mr. Lee

OMISSION

The seventh generation of "best sons" in tail-male line

Br. h., 1938

- Jock
  - Colin
    - Commando
    - *Pastorella
  - Kathleen
    - *Sempronius
    - Boema
- Neglect
  - General Thatcher
    - Sweep
    - *Polistena
  - Sue Steele
    - Ballot
    - Change

Omission won 19 races—eight times a stakes winner. Displaying precocious speed, Omission won the Seminole Stakes, Bowie Kindergarten Stakes, Great American Stakes, and East View Stakes—all at two. In his 3-year-old season, he accounted for the Swift Stakes, Rowe Memorial H., and Capital H. At four, he won the Toboggan Handicap, and placed in several others. Omission's dam, Neglect, produced four other winners including the stakes winner, Johnny Jr. (full brother to Omission). She is sister to the producer Tacky Sue, dam of the stakes winners Round View and King Bay. Neglect is out of Sue Steele, dam of five winners from seven foals.

Fee $250—Live Foal

OMISSION is the best son of Jock, which was best son of Colin, the best son of Commando, the best son of Domino, the best son of Himyar, the best son of Alarm, which was the best son of Eclipse.

Apply to **E. K. THOMAS**

TIMBERLAWN FARM

Paris, Ky. Box 196 Phone 411

. . . ALSO . . .

TIGER

By *Bull Dog—Starless Moment, by *North Star III.

The sire of 9 two-year-old winners this year and sire of winners of $400,000.

Fee $500—Book Full

Mares subject to my approval. Not responsible for accidents or disease. Fees payable Sept 1 if mare is in foal or before mares change hands or leave Kentucky.

AT STUD---1948

- *Rhodes Scholar — Sire of Black Tarquin, one of England's top 1947 2-year-olds.
  - Pharos — Leading sire in England and France, brother to Fairway, leading Eng. sire.
    - Phalaris — Foundation sire. One of the great sires in history of Thoroughbred.
    - Scapa Flow — Leading money-winning producer in England, daughter of Chaucer.
  - Book Law — Winner St. Leger, £31,875. Dam of three good stakes winners, sires.
    - Buchan — Leading English sire. By Sunstar, half-brother to *St. Germans.
    - Popingaol — Dam of 2 classic winners, 2 to place in classics. A great mare.

PROFESSOR LEE

Professor Lee won his first start by 6 lengths at Jamaica, and his second start, at Aqueduct, by 8 lengths. In his third start, he was beaten by less than 3 lengths in the Cowdin Stakes, and in his last start at two, he was third. Professor Lee was unable to race at three, due to an injury, and at four he won two out of his five starts.

- *Royal Favourite — Dam of three foals, three winners, including Sarongirl, placed in stakes.
  - Palais Royal — Winner Cambridgeshire and top French races. Successful sire.
    - Bruleur — Winner Grand Prix de Paris, one of great French foundation sires.
    - Funtarenas — Dam of three top French horses, including Bois Josselyn, Lifeboat II.
  - Quick Rise — Placed Yorkshire Oaks, dam of Early School, unbeaten at two in England.
    - Hurry On — Unbeaten at 3, including St. Leger. Sire of many English classic winners.
    - Pompadour — Winner Bretby, Nassau Stakes, dam of Craganour (Eclipse S.), Poet.

$250—Live Foal
or private contract

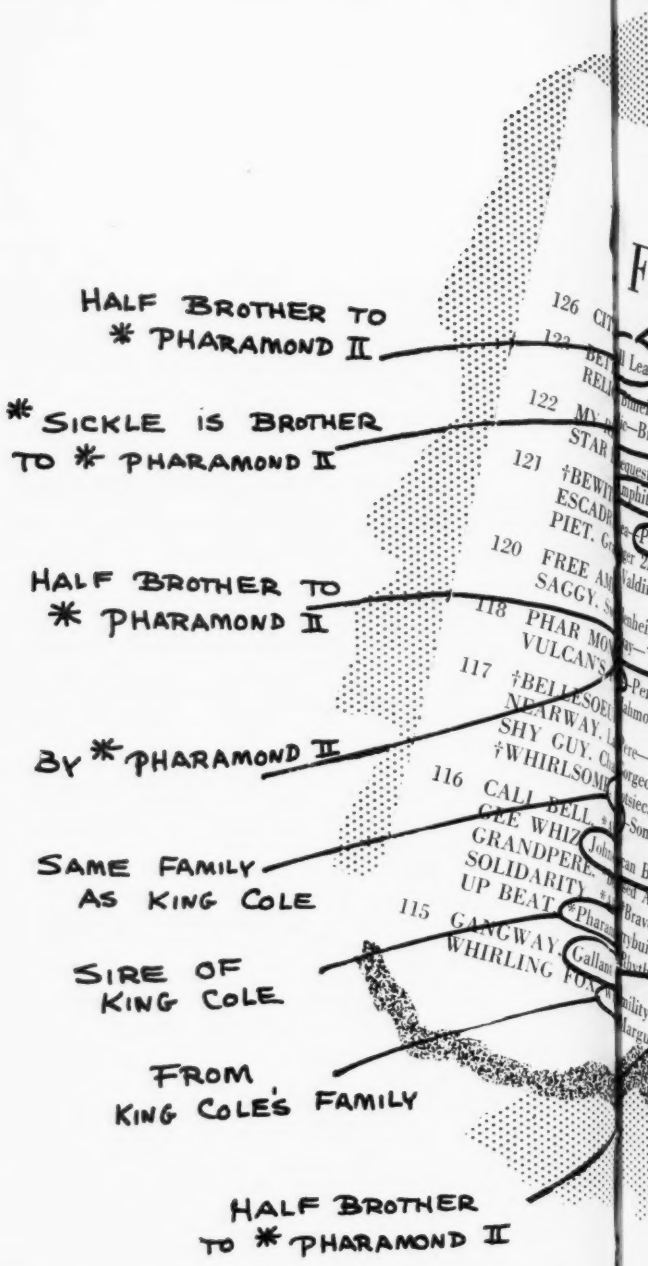
CARTER THORNTON'S

THREAVE MAIN STUD

Paris, Ky. Phone 5200

Today's Names In Pedig

The 1947 Experimental Handicap Shows the Value of the Names in the Pedigrees of . . .
KING COLE
BOLD IRISHMAN



In The 1940 Experimental Handicap King Co

(Below Whirlaway 12

KING COLE

(Property of Ogden Phipps)

B., 1938, by *Pharamond II—Golden Melody, by *Mont d'Or II

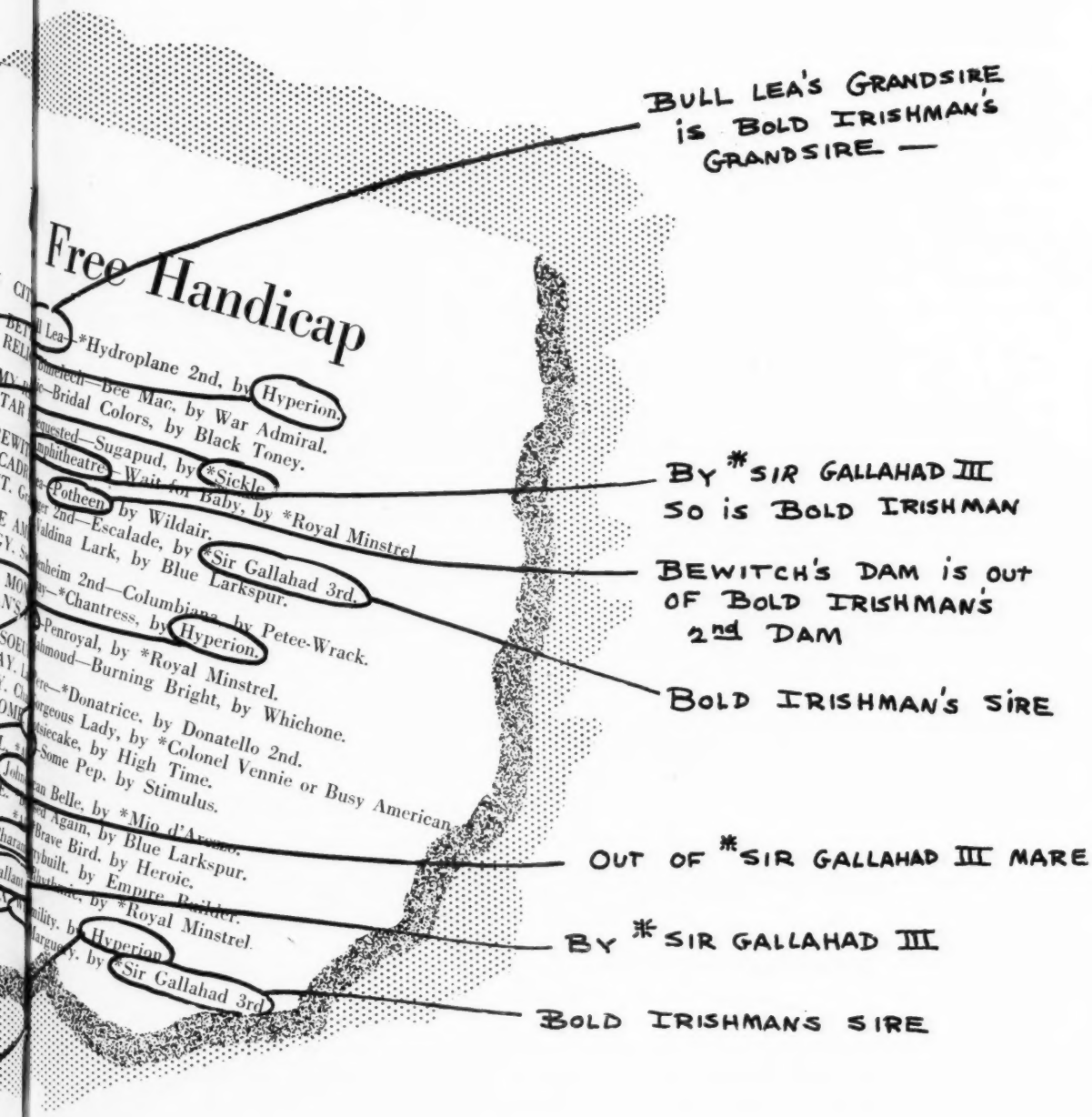
1948 FEE—$500 LIVE FOAL

BOLD IRISHM

(Property of Wheatley Stables)

B., 1938, by *Sir Gallahad III—Erin, by Tr

1948 FEE—$250 LIVE FOAL
Free to stakes winners, dams of stakes



...d Bold Irishman Were Each Given 122 Pounds

...ts and New World 123)

All Inquiries To

LESLIE COMBS II

Spendthrift Farm

IRONWORKS PIKE, LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

*This England

A SON OF HYPERION

*THIS ENGLAND dk. b., 1939	HYPERION	GAINSBOROUGH	BAYARDO
			*ROSEDROP
		SELENE	CHAUCER
			SERENISSIMA
	SARITA	SWYNFORD	JOHN O' GAUNT
			CANTERBURY PILGRIM
		MOLLY DESMOND	DESMOND
			PRETTY POLLY

FROM A BOTTOM LINE THAT'S TOPS—

PRETTY POLLY

PRETTY POLLY, *This England's third dam, was one of England's great race mares and the founder of a very successful producing family. Pretty Polly won the Triple Crown—1,000 Guineas, Oaks, St. Leger—at three, the leading weight-for-age races at four. Her family has produced the Italian champion Donatello II, the French champion Capiello, and seven other classic winners in Europe.

MOLLY DESMOND, *This England's 2nd dam, produced the Irish classic winners Spike Island (successful Italian sire), Zodiac, and is the grandam of Fearless Fox, Challenge, Bold Devil, w. f. a. winners in England. Molly Desmond is the dam of other stakes winners and producers, including

SARITA, the dam of *This England, and also third dam of *The Web, leading Irish 2-year-old colt of 1947 and now in America.

Austerlitz, Bourbon County, Kentucky

$300—LIVE FOAL

Loudoun Hall Farm

Veterinary certificate required. Fee payable September 1 of year bred, in lieu of veterinary certificate.

ROBERT GAITSKILL

Phone: Clintonville 2261

told me that there had been wild white clover in these spots, and that the horses were so eager to eat the clover that they had actually rooted it out of the ground with their teeth.

The length of the bluegrass made me suppose it had not been mowed for two months or more. Mr. Lee informed me, however, that it had been mowed only about three weeks previously. He said that it was so thick that it was almost impossible to get a mower knife through it any closer than five inches to the ground, and that Mr. Brann made a regular practice of having the mower blade raised about six inches.

CHALLENGER AND GALLORETTE. Nothing succeeds like success, and Mr. Brann has achieved outstanding success: from 1944 through 1947, the get of *Challenger 2nd, the home stallion, earned more than $2,033,000. In 1944 he had out more 2-year-old winners than any other sire. At Glade Valley were bred Challedon, co-holder of the world's record for $1\frac{3}{16}$ miles (and a successful young sire in his own right) and Gallorette, largest money winning mare of all time.

In view of such success, and since no one can walk onto a stud farm and know more than those who have been working with it for years, I hesitate to make suggestions as to the system of pasture management at Glade Valley. On the other hand one cannot overlook the fact that the horses there are so eager for wild white clover that they are willing to dig for it. One also cannot escape noticing that there was practically no clover except for the dug spots.

Wild white clover will not tolerate shade, and as long as there is the thick mat of bluegrass found on most of the pasture areas, there will be too much shade to permit the clover to grow. If this mat were to be removed by mowing or even by burning, which is sometimes the only feasible method when sods are in this condition, I feel certain that the amount of clover would increase rapidly.

It has been shown in previous articles that the feed produced by a sod which is half clover and half bluegrass is nearly five times greater than that produced by a sod consisting of bluegrass alone. Aside from the matter of quantity, clover is high in calcium and riboflavin and is particularly palatable in the hot summer months when bluegrass tends to become dry.

It might be well worth while trying to increase the amount of clover by the above method in one or two paddocks. That would give the answer in a short time.

Ellis Farm

Visitors Welcomed

WALTON, KENTUCKY

HAGYARD & HAGYARD

VETERINARY SURGEONS

145-147 East Short Street

Lexington Kentucky

MANUFACTURERS OF VETERINARY SUPPLIES

Used and Recommended by Racing Stables and Breeding Farms Everywhere

Bull Brier

by *Bull Dog—Rose Eternal, by Eternal. Winner of 7 races. . . . Placed in 3 Stakes. . . . Ran 6 furlongs in 1:10 flat to win easily in time ⅖ above Suffolk Downs track record. . . . Won at seven-eighths at Hialeah in 1:24.

FROM HIS FIRST AND SECOND SMALL CROPS, CONSISTING OF 11 STARTERS BULL BRIER HAS HAD 8 WINNERS.

Owned by Mrs. B. F. Lister

Rose Eternal, an extraordinary producer, also foaled Eternal Bull, stakes winner and sire of stakes winners; Eternity, which has won more than $40,000 to date, and Posy, two-year-old winner of 1946, all of them full brothers or sisters to Bull Brier, and her progeny includes three more winners by stallions other than *Bull Dog.

Of Bull Brier's second crop, including 6 starters that are two-year-olds of 1947, 3 are winners. Members of his first crop, now three, included 3 winners as juveniles, two of which also are among his 4 three-year-old winners of 1947.

Bull Brier's dam won the Aberdeen and Pimlico Nursery Stakes. His grandam, Rose of Roses, also produced the stakes winner Rhinock, her only other foal besides Rose Eternal.

$300—LIVE FOAL

Free to Stakes Winners and dams of Stakes Winners.

Fee due if mare is sold or leaves state.

STANDING AT

Elmwood Farm

W. R. ESTILL

Winchester Pike Lexington, Ky.

Phone No. 276

PRODUCING
Mares in Foal Priced to Sell
(All seasons paid)

MAID OF HONOR
by Supremus—Boja
Dam of 5 winners including Betty's Bob, stakes winner of 25 races.
*In foal to *Shifting Sands II.*
$1,250

BLUE HYDRANGEA
by The Porter—*Chere Yvonne
3 winners—all foals to race.
In foal to Devil Red.
$1,250

PLOVER HILL
by Hydromel—Miami Beach
5 winners from 6 starters.
*In foal to *Shifting Sands II.*
$1,500

PAT'S GIRL
by Only One—Patsyette
(1st season in stud)
Out of dam of Bragabout, 21 wins.
In foal to Bold and Bad.
$1,250

GUMMED UP
by *Chicle—Phaonneau
Winner 12 times. Dam had 3 winners from 4 foals.
In foal to Balladier.
$3,750

HOOK IT
by Wise Counsellor—Maggie Hook
(1st season in stud)
Out of dam of 9 foals—all winners.
$2,000

. . . and also

MAD WITCH, by *Bull Dog—Witches Night
1 foal—1 winner
$5,000

MISS MARG, by American Flag—Miami Beach
Dam of 5 winners
$2,000

RED CINDERS, by Big Blaze—Daughter of Zeus
Sister to Big Brand
$1,750

HARD LU, by Hard Tack—Luminosa
Stakes winner
In foal to Bold and Bad.
$3,500

REASON FOR SELLING: Overstocked through recent dispersal purchase of Spring Lake Stud. Stall room needed for spring training. Prices good to February 1.

LOOKOUT STUD
COVINGTON, KY. Call JIMMY BRINK
Ph: Dixie 7304

GALLOP POLL, by Our Readers

A Report From Sunshine Park

From Robert L. G. Moore, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Sunshine Park, Florida's only West Coast race track, opened its second season on January 9 with 6,300 persons in attendance, a substantial increase over opening day in 1947, when some 5,500 were on hand. However, the betting—$100,340—was far below the 1947 figure of $134,191.

A number of minor obstacles may have militated against a better showing. There were no programs until after the third race, a faulty transportation system stranded some 150 patrons at a lonely railroad station, and the phenomemon of last year persisted, that of a great part of the crowd having to be initiated into the mysteries of horse racing and betting.

Nevertheless, this should be a good season at Sunshine Park. There are more than 850 horses stabled on the grounds; there are many more trainers, jockeys, and horsemen than last year. There is a better grade of horses, and the racing strip is in excellent shape. Great credit is due Messrs. Vega, Kane, and Jacobs, the owners of Sunshine Park, for having the courage, after last year's disheartening season, to spend a great deal of money to improve the establishment.

A new landscaped infield was created, the stable area was doubled in size, betting facilities were expanded, a new road was built, and no matter where you might drive in the Tampa, St. Petersburg, or Clearwater area, there are signs galore directing you to the track.

The opening day saw the feature race, the Sunshine Park Handicap, for $1,500 go to My Tet Rambler, a 3-year-old gray horse by Tetros out of Grey Weasel, by Harry Shaw, owned by A. and R. Craig, with W. B. Williams up. This speedster, fresh from a good season at Lincoln Downs, fought a stretch duel with Senoril, to win by a scant nose in the good time of 1:12⅖ for six furlongs.

William Helis' 4-year-old colt Cosmic Bomb has developed an unsoundness and will not race in the Santa Anita Maturity or the Santa Anita Handicap, according to reports from the West Coast. Howard Oots' 4-year-old gelding Cutty Hunk also is reported on the sick list.

THOROUGHBRED SIRES AND DAMS

If you breed or race Thoroughbred horses, you need THOROUGHBRED SIRES AND DAMS, a book published annually by The Blood-Horse. This is the only book giving these three records in one volume:

1. RACING RECORDS — Summarized year's record of every starter.
2. BROODMARE RECORDS — For each mare, the record of her produce starting during the year. (In the 1946 edition, such records were given for 10,032 broodmares).
3. SIRE RECORDS—For each sire, the record of all his get starting during the year. (In the 1946 edition, such records were given for 2,022 sires).

Also, there is an index of all starters.

Whether you are seeking the record of a horse racing during the year, the record of a broodmare, or the record of a sire, you find any and all of these quickly in THOROUGHBRED SIRES AND DAMS. For sample pages, write: The Blood-Horse, P. O. Box 1520, Lexington, Ky.

Virginia Real Estate
Roy Wheeler Realty Company
Charlottesville, Virginia.
The Virginia Real Estate Clearing House.
300-Page Historic Virginia Magazine
$1.00.

Exclusive Distributors
DERWOOD CRUNCH
IN KENTUCKY
VAN METER-TERRELL FEED CO.
(Lawrence Brewer & Son, owners)
610-620 W. Third St., Lexington, Ky.
Phones 87 or 360

WAIT A BIT
Has 9 services open for 1948 at $250 each.
At the Virginia Breeders Show in the class for Best Mare and Foal, Marching Home and her chestnut colt by WAIT A BIT won the Reserve Championship.

Thoroughbreds Insured
A. T. Whitt and Co., Agents for
LLOYDS OF LONDON
J. R. Lebus — A. T. Whitt
Phone 94 — Winchester, Ky.

PUBLIC STABLE
Two-year-olds taken up to train January 1 to January 15. Older horses January 15 to February 1.
TOM B. YOUNG
Hampton Court — Lexington, Ky.

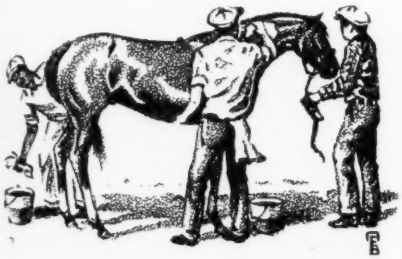
Mr. Fitz Intends To Round a Record

Silver anniversaries are not unusual in everyday life, but they are a racing rarity.

Fortunes sometimes rise or fall on the performance of a single horse, and it is not surprising that trainers and owners often agree to disagree after only short periods of association. The turnover among race horse trainers—although less publicized—is as fast as among college football coaches and the managers of big league baseball clubs.

The observance of a silver anniversary for an owner-trainer combination, therefore, is out of the ordinary, and Hialeah Race Course was to be the scene of the first step in the celebration of such an anniversary when the track opened on January 16.

Trainer Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons—when he sent out the first horse belonging to Belair Stud opening day or soon after would be formally beginning his twenty-fifth year as conditioner of the Thoroughbreds owned by William Woodward, master of Belair Stud and chairman of The Jockey Club.



Fitzsimmons' record in 24 years with Belair Stud is unparalleled. Twice Mr. Fitz—as he is affectionately known—has saddled Triple Crown champions. He is the only trainer in history to accomplish this feat. He sent out Gallant Fox in 1930 to win the Kentucky Derby, Preakness, and Belmont Stakes for Belair Stud, and repeated in 1935 with Omaha. In 1939 he won both the Derby and Belmont Stakes with Johnstown, but a rainstorm and heavy track in the Preakness cost Belair Stud a third Triple Crown.

Mr. Fitz is starting his twenty-fifth year with Mr. Woodward with the same enthusiasm that he displayed at the start of his career, many years ago. At 74, the dean of American trainers begins the year with the largest stable ever had under his control.

While he has only 26 performers for his various patrons at Hialeah, Mr. Fitz has 40 more head which he plans to pick

9 foals of racing age
starters
money earners

—and 6 winners

Gilded Knight displayed impressive speed in breaking a 15-year-old track record at Empire City in his 2-year-old season (5 furlongs, :59⅖). At 3, he showed his stamina in winning the Chesapeake and Survivor Stakes, and Wannamoisett Handicap. Gilded Knight raced against and defeated the best of his time including Johnstown, Hash, Third Degree, Heather Broom, Porter's Mite, Easy Mon, and many others.

Gilded Knight has a pedigree combining the blood of *Sir Gallahad III, all-time leading money-winning sire, and the Broomstick mare, Gold Brick, dam of 10 winners and two producers of stakes winners. The dam, grandam, and great grandam of Gold Brick have all been consistent producers of stakes winners.

Fee $250—Live Foal

Special concessions to approved mares.

Standing at

JONABELL STABLES

(AT HAMBURG PLACE)

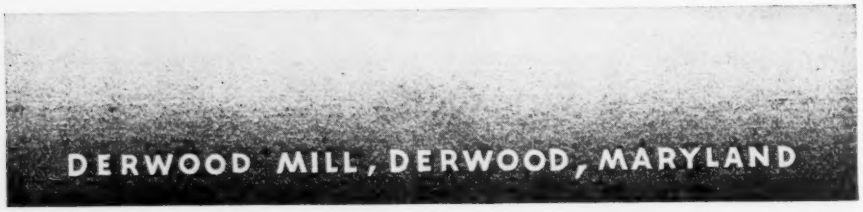
Inquiries to JOHN A. BELL III, Winchester Pike, Lexington, Ky.

PHONE 1188-M or 6385-X

To be a Champion—

Not only Thoroughbred . . . But Thorough-fed

And that's exactly what DERWOOD CRUNCH can guarantee for your horses. You can't change a pedigree; but you can switch to a diet that's chock full of the essential vitamins in the proportion proved by Derwood Crunch laboratories. The foaling season has already begun, but it's not too late to start your mares on Derwood Crunch, the complete feed that gives complete satisfaction.



EIGHT THIRTY

Ch., 1936, by Pilate—Dinner Time, by High Time

1948 Fee $1,500

Live Foal

BOOK FULL

JAMESTOWN

B., 1928, by St. James—Mlle. Dazie, by Fair Play

1948 Fee $500

Live Foal

BOOK FULL

No maidens accepted unless by permission in each case. Usual return privilege for one year but no return will increase the number of seasons booked for 1949. Fee due September 1 of the year bred, unless mare is barren and veterinary certificate is furnished. The physical condition of any mare coming to these stallions is subject to approval.

OLD KENNEY FARM

GEORGE D. WIDENER
Land Title Bldg.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

or

W. M. King, Mgr.
Old Kenney Farm
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

up by the time racing moves on to the northern circuit.

Almost as long as his association with Mr. Woodward has been his job with Wheatley Stable, owned by Mrs. Henry C. Phipps. He started with this establishment in 1925, just a year after he took over the Belair Stud group. So Hialeah in 1949 may again be the scene of a Fitzsimmons celebration, that of his silver anniversary with Wheatley.

The Sage of Sheepshead Bay—active each morning around Barn A, which he has occupied since 1932 at Hialeah—pays the highest tribute to the owners for whom he trains.

"Racing never can get along without the real sportsman or sportswoman, who raises and races horses for the pleasure of seeing them run, and who does not count the cost" says Mr. Fitz.

"Men like Mr. Woodward and Warren Wright and Alfred Venderbilt, who are in the game because they like it and not for any hope of profit, are the backbone of racing. Fellows like myself, and the jockeys and all the rest who earn a living around the tracks, will always be available, but without the sportsmen who really provide the material for the show, and the public which supports it, there could be no racing."

HOPEFUL AND FUTURITY. That optimism is essential to racing success is well illustrated in Fitzsimmons' case. Starting his twenty-fifth year for Belair Stud, the veteran conditioner admits his chief goals are victories in the Hopeful Stakes at Saratoga and the Futurity at Belmont.

"I've won most of the important races in the East at one time or another with the many good horses I've trained, but in these two stakes I've never quite been able to make it. I've been second or third a few times, but just couldn't seem to win, but I may be able to do it this season" is Mr. Fitz's comment.

The career of Fitzsimmons is one filled with what the fiction writers like to call the "romance of the Turf." His parents owned a farm in the Sheepshead Bay section of Brooklyn and when he was five, that farm plus additional land, was purchased for the Sheepshead Bay race course, operated by the Coney Island Jockey Club. Thus he was thrown right in with race horses and has been with them ever since.

Fitzsimmons started as a jockey, riding his first race on August 17, 1889, when he was 15. He admits that he was no sensation in the saddle, although he won a fair share of races at minor tracks in ensuing years. His agent and valet was George (Fish) Tappan who has been associated with him ever since, acting as foreman or handling divisions of Fitz-

. . . sons of Equipoise

Equipoise was an amazing sire. He had only four crops to race, led the sire list in 1942. That he passes on his great ability has already been demonstrated; his sons—the few that have had anything to race—include Equestrian (sire of the world's champion money winner Stymie), Swing and Sway (sire of Saggy), Carrier Pigeon (sire of a high percentage of winners, including Bright Song), and other sires of winners.

. . . Equifox . . .

Bay Horse, 1937, by Equipoise—Catherine Fox, by *Mount Beacon.

Equifox is one of his sire's leading money winners—he won $141,160. He raced in the Midwest, winning the top handicap races offered there. Among his victories were the Arlington Park Handicap and Washington Park Handicap, also two runnings of the Equipoise Mile Handicap, a race named for his sire's American record-breaking performance at Arlington Park. Equifox was a stakes winner at four and five, did not race at six, won stakes again at seven and eight. He last raced in 1946, won and turned in one of the outstanding performances of the year. In his last start he was last at the half by 13 lengths and got up to win by a neck in 1:35⅘. Equifox also won the Lincoln Handicap (twice), La Salle Handicap, and the Churchill Downs H. His oldest get are yearlings of 1947.

Fee $300—Live Foal

Fee payable if mare is sold or leaves the state.

. . . Battledore . . .

Chestnut Horse, 1939, by Equipoise—War Feathers, by Man o' War.

BATTLEDORE is bred to be a successful sire—being by the top sire Equipoise and out of War Feathers, by Man o' War. His dam, a $50,500 yearling, was a grand looking race mare. War Feathers is one of the five daughters of Man o' War that produced more than two stakes winners. She is dam of the stakes winners War Minstrel (Stars and Stripes, Paul Revere, and Yankee Handicaps), War Plumage (C. C. A. Oaks, Alabama Stakes), War Magic (Diamond State Stakes). Battledore's first crop raced at 2 in 1946—from 8 foals, he has five winners, one has placed, another unplaced. (Battledore is property of J. C. Brady and Howard Oots.)

Fee $300—Live Foal

Fee payable if mare is sold or leaves the state.

EQUIFOX AND BATTLEDORE ARE STANDING AT

FORT SPRINGS FARM

(Rice Pike—Rural Route 2)

HOWARD WELLS
Rural Route No. 6
Lexington, Ky.

Phones:
68-R; 8618-X; 4761

simmons-trained stock when the stable was split.

Before going with Mr. Woodward, Mr. Fitz trained for Col. Edward deV. Morrell and James F. Johnson for a number of years, both associations being extremely pleasant and profitable. In between, Fitzsimmons raced many horses in his own name.

Mr. Fitz rates Gallant Fox as the best horse he has trained and he also is extremely proud of the records made by his charges in stakes over extended distances. He has won the mile-and-a-half Belmont Stakes five times, with Gallant Fox, Faireno, Omaha, Granville, and Johnstown.

Other route events in which his horses scored include the Bowie Handicap, Dwyer, Lawrence Realization, Gallant Fox Handicap, Manhattan Handicap, Jockey Club Gold Cup, Saratoga Cup, New York Handicap, Pimlico Cup, Ladies' Handicap.

While his record of winning distance races probably is unsurpassed, Mr. Fitz also has handled some notable sprinters, including Apache, Snark, King Cole, and some fine fillies and mares, including Vagrancy.

However to Mr. Fitz, the past records, while nice, are not the important thing. Getting ready for a successful 1948 season is the main objective. Admitting his respect for such rival outfits as Calumet Farm, Greentree Stable, and so on, the veteran wishes them luck only so long as they don't beat him in the important stakes.

EVERETT A. CLAY

MOVE OVER

In 1907, after he had grown too heavy to gallop horses, Mack Maupin, a Lexington Negro, became a jockey valet. That spring, at Churchill Downs, he drew Pink Star's number from a hat, gained the honor of saddling a Kentucky Derby winner. In 1909 he pulled out Wintergreen's number, then didn't saddle another Derby winner until Whirlaway. Next year, 1942, he saddled Shut Out.

This record, he asserts, places him in the category of other Derby record holders, such as the late Col. E. R. Bradley, who owned four of them, H. J. (Dick) Thompson, who trained four, and Isaac Murphy, Eddie Arcaro, and Earl Sande, each of whom rode three.

CARNIVORE

The stallion Audacious was reluctant to enter the starting gate at the Johannesburg (South Africa) track on January 7. But the ground crew persisted, so Audacious proved he was rightly named. He threw his rider, bit him on the shoulder, tore off his shirt. Then he bit five other jockeys and 12 horses. None was injured seriously.

MARES FOR SALE

BY TOP SIRES and In Foal to CHOP CHOP PICTOR

AWAY UP— 1940 — Impish — Crooning — Ballot. Winner of 5 races at 3 and 4. Crooning was a winner. At the 1947 Canadian Thoroughbred Sales, the yearling out of AWAY UP by PICTOR brought $3,300.00.

In foal to PICTOR. Price $2,500.00

•

BEAUEDWINA— 1934 — by Sun Beau — Edwina — Celt. Winner at 2 and 3. Half-sister to 5 winners, including: Stakes Winner Sun Edwin (Jerome, Empire City, Saranac Handicaps, East View Stakes ($69,195), sire), and Sun Celtic, winner Adirondack Handicap and dam of Helioptic (Roger William, Queens County Handicap), Harvey Pal 2nd National Stallion Stakes, Sundial (2nd East View Stakes), Nisqualli, etc. BEAUEDWINA is dam of the Stakes Winner Arbor Vita (Winner of $26,780 to end of 1946, including Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer, 2nd in Coronation Stakes, King's Plate, and the winners Shoe Beau and Three Gees.

Bred to CHOP CHOP. Price $1,000.00

LADY MOIRA— 1938 — by Craigangower — Lady Athabascan by Morning Bath. Winner of six races.

Maiden Mare—Raced this year. Price $1,000.00

•

PATTERTOE— 1935 — by Pompey — Tripping Toe — Polymelian. Winner. Half-sister to the winners: Nijinsky, Nautch, Progress, Tripped, and Brown Flame. All her foals racing are winners: Dr. Bob, Bonnie Liz, and Butterpat. At the 1947 Canadian Thoroughbred Sales, the yearling out of PATTERTOE by Filisteo brought $2,600.00.

In foal to CHOP CHOP. Price $2,000.00

•

SCHELKE— 1939 — by Sun Craig — Our Hobby — Whiskaway. Winner of 9 races. Our Hobby was the winner of 12 races. She produced only one other registered foal, Miss Hobby by Sun Craig.

In foal to CHOP CHOP. Price $2,000.00

FRANK R. CONKLIN

MIDWAY FARM

R. R. NO. 2., BRANTFORD, ONTARIO, CANADA. (Phone 3385).

---

at stud in Illinois . . . .

BOTTOM STEP

a son of Blue Larkspur

out of a Bradley-bred mare

BOTTOM STEP Br. h., 1938	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
		Blossom Time	*North Star III
			*Vaila
	Bit o'Love	*Light Brigade	Picton
			Bridge of Sighs
		Beaming Beauty	Sweep
			Bellisario

Fee $200—Live Foal

Property of M. A. KERN

Will Stand 1948 Season

Lexington Fields

Palatine Illinois

Sire of 3 foals of racing age—including two 2-year-olds of 1947—the winner Dutchess Me and Mud Guard which has placed twice. Full brother to Boysy (Scarsdale Handicap three times, Camden, Quaker City, Valley Forge, Continental, Grey Lag Handicaps) . . . By Blue Larkspur, sire of a host of good stakes winners including Sky Larking, Best Seller, Ocean Blue, Boxthorn, Myrtlewood, Blue Swords, Revoked, Elpis, etc. . . . Out of the Bradley-bred mare, Bit o' Love, dam of 5 winners including stakes winners Boysy and Bamboula. . . . 2nd dam, Beaming Beauty, dam of six winners including Bubbling Over, Kentucky Derby-winning sire of Kentucky Derby winner Burgoo King.

STAKES AND HORSES

(Continued from page 228)

Dodson began to ride in earnest, but Armed gained very slowly on the flying mare. Though Dodson rapped Armed with the whip, the gelding picked up only an inch at a time. At the wire he was short by ten inches or so. The time was 2:02, three-fifths slower than the record Armed had set last March. Rampart was not nominated for the Widener or McLennan Handicaps, but she is eligible for the Black Helen Handicap.

First money of $20,050 brought Rampart's total earnings to $95,320. Second money of $4,000 brought Armed's total to $767,700, or $48,360 behind Stymie.

Joseph Tucci's Incline, which had forced Rampart's pace early in the race, was third. Wide Wing was fourth. Armed was the favorite at 3 to 20.

Paid Guest

SAN PASQUAL HANDICAP, Santa Anita Park, January 17, $50,000 added, 3-year-olds and upward, 1 1/16 miles. Time, 1:44, track fast. Stakes division, $45,000, $10,000, $7,500, $5,000.

*OLHAVERRY, 116 (Pan de Azucar Stable) 1
AUTOCRAT, 117, g., 7, Zacaweista—Spooky, by Pillory (Baroni and Battelani) 2
V-BOY, 112, h., 5, *Strolling Player—Sceptre's Own, by *Bright Knight (C. S. Howard) 3

Others, Galla Damion 114, With Pleasure 126, Plumper 112, El Lobo 114, Flashco 110, Cover Up 118, *Adrogue 114, Hank H. 117, Triplicate 117, *Paperboy 110, Prevaricator 117, Outotheblue 108, Burning Dream 116. Mrs. J. P. Adams and E. O. Stice and sons' entry, Burning Dream and Prevaricator. Winning jockey, Mel Peterson.

*Olhaverry was imported to the U. S. from Chile in the fall of 1945 by A. E. Silver, his present trainer, who at the same time brought in *Adrogue and *Ollavaria. He sold the last two, but retained *Olhaverry for a longer time, selling him to Raoul Espinosa, former president of The Jockey Club of Panama, after the horse had started once in this country. Mr. Espinosa owns the Pan de Azucar Stable.

In 1946, his first year of racing in North America, *Olhaverry won the Del Mar and San Mateo Handicaps, placed in three other stakes. Last year his two victories were in the Santa Anita and the Argonaut Handicaps. He was second in the San Pasqual Handicap.

In South America, prior to his exportation, he won 370,600 pesos, earned by victories in the Clasico Navidad, Clasico Institucion, Clasico Dorania, Clasico Francisco Baeza la Fortuna, and other races.

His maternal grandsire, Constant, was exported from the United States.

*OLHAVERRY, gr. h.. 1939

Isabelino	El Tango	Olascoaga / Delice
SALERNO gr. 1932	Isabela	Rodilard / Desiree
Savoia	Royal Alarm	The Tetrarch / Abbazia
	Sapientia	Olascoaga / Barabutti
Constant	Ben Brush	Bramble / Roseville
ME CONSTA ch. 1927	True Love	Commando / Citronella
Miss Blanca	Mustafa	Diamond Jubilee / Melilla
	Marakesh	Galashiels / Morocco

C. Silva (Chile), breeder; Pan de Azucar, owner; A. E. Silver, trainer. Family No. 2.

RACING RECORD IN CHILE

Years	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
1941-45	44	13	7	11	†370,650

†At 4 cents to the peso, $14,826.

LADYSMAN B. h., 1930

by Pompey—Lady Belle, by *Polymelian

70% of all foals winners—including stakes winners, Nearway, Best Effort, Rockwood Lou, Incoming, and Swain.

1948 Fee $500—Live Foal

GALLAHADION Ch. h., 1937

by *Sir Gallahad III—Countess Time, by Reigh Count

Kentucky Derby winner, son of *Sir Gallahad III. 80% of Gallahadion's 2-year-old starters have won or placed.

1948 Fee $500—Live Foal

Joseph Knight

WOODLAWN FARM

NICHOLASVILLE, KY. PHONE: 520F12

Residential Lot on North Bay Road
Miami Beach, Florida

140 Feet on Biscayne Bay—200 Feet Deep
Sprinkler System - - - Electricity
Beautiful Royal Palm Trees

Recently Appraised $35,000
. . . will SWAP

For Two Thoroughbreds of Equal Value or Will Pay Difference if Value Can Be Determined.

Address: J. O'LEARY, Agent
1740 N. E. Second Avenue, Miami, Florida

*St. Germans
BOLD VENTURE
Possible

BRADYVILLE b., 1938

*Sickle
PLAYSICKLE
*Fire Play

Bradyville, a winner up to 9 in 1947, is out of the *Sickle mare, Playsickle, 100% producer of 6 winners from 6 foals. Her dam produced three winners from four foals including the dam of Teddy Haste (Orange Blossom Stakes).

Bradyville is by Bold Venture, son of *St. Germans (leading money-winner, 1931), and sire of the triple-crown champion, Assault plus many good stakes winners. *Sickle, three times leading sire, was bred to a daughter of the great sire, Fair Play, to produce Playsickle, the dam of BRADYVILLE.

Fee $100

Julius Goedecke Jr.
2450 Hard Ave, Jennings, Mo.

FREEZEX

Works Fast Holds Long

"The Guardian of Your Horses Legs"

For use in treatment of soreness and swellings in the muscles, ligaments, tendons and joints of the legs of your horse.

FULL DIRECTIONS FOR USE

At your dealer or order direct. Four oz. jar $5.00 postpaid or airmail $6.00.

Dept. B, HAWTHORNE LABORATORIES
2338 Hawthorne Ave., Tel. Hi 4112-M
Louisville, Ky.

Thoroughbreds Standardbreds
for racing or the stud
BOUGHT SOLD
SHIPPED ANYWHERE
through the agency of

FASIG-TIPTON COMPANY
604 Fifth Ave. New York, N. Y.
English representative:
Hailey's Bloodstock Agency
Annual Sales Thoroughbred Yearlings, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., each August.

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Year	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
1946	14	4	1	3	$ 42,580
1947	13	2	1	1	146,300
1948	2	1	0	0	45,000
Total	29	7	2	4	$233,880

ME CONSTA. Winner. 3 foals—
COSA BARBARA (Statuto). Unplaced.
DAMASQUITO (Statuto). Died as a yearling.
*OLHAVERRY (Salerno). Stakes, above.

MISS BLANCA. 8 foals—
ME CONSTA (Constant). Above.
MARCO TULIO (Isabelino). 17 wins. Stakes.
MIGUELETE (Isabelino). Winner.
MAIGA (El Tango). Pl. Sent to Panama 1935.
MARAGATA (El Tango). Placed.
MARIGALANTE (Isabelino). Unpl. Producer.
MARCO AURELIO (Isabelino). Placed.
MICHIGAN (El Tango). Winner.

Flamingo Prospect

HIBISCUS STAKES, Hialeah Park, January 17, $10,000 added, 3-year-olds, six furlongs. Time 1:10, track good. Stakes division, $8,275, $2,000, $1,000, $500.

RELIC, 122 (Circle M Farm) ---------- 1
PHAR MON, 122, c., Easy Mon—Penroyal, by *Royal Minstrel (W. H. Veeneman) ---------- 2
TIGHT SQUEEZE, 120, c., *Happy Argo—Close Quarters, by High Quest (Rarco Stable) ---- 3

Others, Circus Clown 116, Alphara 114, Fiery Sun 111, Faraway 114. Winning jockey, Ted Atkinson.

Relic was foaled at the late Col. E. R. Bradley's Idle Hour Stock Farm, Lexington. At the dispersal of the Bradley Thoroughbreds in November, 1946, Edward S. Moore, of Circle M Farm, bought, from the syndicate that had acquired the Idle Hour land and horses, 14 broodmares, ten yearlings, and ten weanlings. Relic and his dam Bridal Colors were among them.

At two last year Relic won the Hopeful Stakes, was second to Better Self in the Saratoga Special. He was not eligible to the Belmont Futurity. After his fifth start, the Hopeful, at Saratoga on August 30, Relic was taken out of training, did not race again until the Hibiscus Stakes. In the Experimental Handicap, he is rated at 123 pounds, three pounds below Citation and level with Better Self.

RELIC, blk. c., 1945

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
WAR RELIC ch. 1938	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Friar's Carse	Problem	Superman
		Query
Black Toney	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
BRIDAL COLORS blk. 1931	Belgravia	Ben Brush
		*Bonnie Gal
	Fariman	Gallinule
		Bellinzona
*Vaila	Padilla	Macheath
		Padua

Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., breeder; Circle M Farm, owner; B. B. Williams, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	3	2	0	$53,450
3	1	1	0	0	8,275
Totals	6	4	2	0	$61,725

BRIDAL COLORS. Unraced. 6 named foals—
BRIGHT BLUE (Burgoo King). Winner. Prod.
BIG DOINGS (*St. Germans or Burgoo King). Winner. Producer.
BABY DARLING (Burgoo King). 7 wins. Placed in stakes.
HORTDAL (*Cohort). Winner.
FLAMING ARROW (War Admiral). 5 wins at 3.
RELIC. Stakes, above.

*VAILA. Won Moulton S. (England). 9 named foals—
MISS JEMIMA (Black Toney). Stakes winner. 21 wins. Dam of Far Star. Grandam of Sirocco.
BANKER BROWN (Helmet). 22 wins.
BLOSSOM TIME (*North Star 3rd). Pimlico Futurity. Dam of Blue Larkspur.

TRIERARCH

TRIERARCH Gr. b., 1939
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy / Plucky Liege
*Triumph II { *Stefan the Great / Victory

Is Royally Bred

*Triumph II, his dam, is half-sister to Victrix, leading sire in France. His sire, *Sir Gallahad III, is famous the world over.

Trierarch won under all conditions, carrying top weight, in the best company at all distances. Trierarch ran the fastest 1¾ miles in 1944, 2:57⅖ carrying 132 pounds.

HIS FIRST FOALS ARE NOW TWO-YEAR-OLDS

FEE $500

Free to stakes winners and dams of stakes winners. Money refunded if mare proves not in foal by December 1st. Veterinarian certificate required.

MRS. D. P. BARRETT
EUCALYPTUS HILL FARM
P. O. Box 749 San Mateo, Calif.

BREEDERS' SALES CO.
Thoroughbred Auction Sales
At Keeneland
YEARLINGS
Midsummer
ALL AGES
November
Breeders' Sales Company
400 Radio Bldg. Lexington, Ky.

STOP WATCHES
• 15 Jewel Elgins • Precision Movements
• Sweep Second Hands • One-tenth Second Timing
10 Seconds Per Revolution of Sweep Hand
Send Postpaid for Only $9.95 Cost Gov't $39.50

ARMY SURPLUS values being sacrificed for quick sale. ORDER TODAY this precision movement STOP WATCH which was used by Army Air Corps Navigators. Ideal for racing enthusiasts. Money back guarantee if not satisfied.

ORDER TODAY—SORRY, NO. C.O.D.'s
BROPAR DISTRIBUTORS
P. O. Box 275, Dept. 101
SAN ANTONIO 6, TEXAS

BOYD JEFFERS
Doctor of Veterinary Medicine
Phone 6241-R Lexington
1524 Versailles Pike Kentucky

KEENELAND OFFICERS

George B. (Brownie) Leach has resigned as executive vice president of Keeneland Race Course, Inc. operating company for the non-profit Lexington track. He has been succeeded on the board of directors by Clarkson Beard. The following officers were re-elected at the annual meeting at Lexington on January 12: L. L. Haggin 2nd, president, W. C. Smith and J. Edward Bassett, vice presidents, Harold Fallon, secretary-treasurer, and W. T. Bishop, general manager and assistant secretary-treasurer.

On the same day the Keeneland Association, which leases the property to Keeneland Race Course, Inc., re-elected the following directors: Dr. Fred W. Rankin, W. H. Courtney, Arnold Hanger, Charles Nuckols, Sr., Collis Ringo, Richard C. Stoll, and P. A. B. Widener.

JOHNNY ADAMS INJURED

Jockey Johnny Adams, one of the country's leading riders, was severly injured at Santa Anita Park on January 15 when *Fair Truckle, which he was riding, fell with him during a race. Adams was reported to have received a fractured right elbow and facial abrasions. He rolled over several times after hitting the ground and was struck by two horses which leaped over him.

THE COVER: STAR BOUT

Publication of the Experimental Handicap weights brought a comparatively unheralded member of the new 3-year-old division into sharper focus. This was Star Bout, the Greentree Stable's gelded bay son of Amphitheatre—Wait for Baby, by *Royal Minstrel.

As winner of the Christiana, Great American, and Flash Stakes, and as victor over Inseparable, My Request, Whirling Fox, Newsweekly, Task, Brandy Punch and other prominent 2-year-olds, Star Bout by no means dwelt in obscurity. But his comparatively early retirement, at the end of August, lost him to public view while other members of the division remained in the news. He got back into the picture when the Experimental weights were published last week. At 122 pounds, he was only four pounds below Citation, the topweight at 126, and he was level with My Request, which had won five of the division's principal stakes.

Trainer John Gaver now has Star Bout at Aiken, S. C., where he is being prepared for the early spring classics. Bert Morgan's photograph on the front cover was taken in August at Saratoga, with Ted Atkinson up.

EARLY BIRDS

First 2-year-old winner of the Florida season was Mrs. Louis Lazare's Sheila's Pet, a dark bay filly by Coldstream out of the Lazare mare Smart Sheila, by Jamestown. She won a three-furlong race for 2-year-old maiden fillies at Hialeah Park on January 16. The time was :33⅕. Her winning margin was 1½ lengths, in a field of 13. Eugene Jacobs is her trainer.

First 2-year-old race of 1948 was won by Henry Forrest's Summond, a bay colt by *Pharamond 2nd—*Sumatra 3rd, by Leteo. He defeated nine other colts and geldings, going two furlongs in :23⅖ over a slow track, at the Fair Grounds on January 1.

Mr. Forrest, one of the most successful trainers at Detroit last summer, bought the colt from the Paulfred Farms consignment at last year's Keeneland Summer Sales for $5,500. Summond is the second foal of his dam, which was a classic winner in Chile before her successful racing career in the United States.

Mrs. Fred Osborne has decided not to continue operation of Rancho Federosa, the small California farm where her husband kept a few horses. Mr. Osborne died October 15 of a heart attack. The 4½-acre ranch with a training track is to be sold, as well as three broodmares, two yearlings, two weanlings, and a 2-year-old.

Glenary Farm Stallions . . .

***Saint Andrews**

Ch., 1932, by Fairway—*Spring II, by *Ksar

Holder of world's record for 1¼ miles (Brighton Cup) 1:59⅘, carrying 133 lbs. Stakes winner in France and England, Balcombe Stakes, Newmarket, Redcar Handicap, Brighton Autumn Cup, etc.

*SAINT ANDREWS is a son of FAIRWAY, four times leading sire in England, sire of PIPING ROCK, *HAIRAN, SHIFTING SANDS II. FAIRWAY won the St, Leger, Eclipse Stakes, Jockey Club Cup (2½ miles), Burwell (1½ miles), Rous Memorial, July Coventry, Princess of Wales, Champagne, Newmarket Stakes, etc. His second dam, Nature, was a sister to Miss Malaprop, the dam of Haste. His third dam, Correction, was a full sister to Domino.

FEE $200—LIVE FOAL

Deliberator

B., 1933, by Wise Counsellor—Azurita, by Hessian

Son of Wise Counsellor, sire of Air Rate (Winner Miles Standish, Mayflower, Garden State, Newport and James H. Connors Memorial, and $79,600 in his first season of racing).

DELIBERATOR, a stakes winner in three seasons, is generally regarded as the best son of Wise Counsellor. His dam, Azurita, was a stakes winning daughter of the stakes winning mare Motley. He has sired the winners of $253,905 to date.

FEE $300—LIVE FOAL

William H. May, BOX 67, FRANKFORT, KY. PHONES 390 - 391

*Priam's Male Line

The Phalaris line has been notably successful in England. It has produced brilliant 2-year-olds, classic performers up to 1¾ miles. In France its success has been due to Pharos (brother to Fairway) and is currently being led by his son Pharis, sire of the recently imported *Priam, one of the best sons of this line ever to leave Europe.

Phalaris, seven times among the five leading sires in England, established one of England's most successful lines—a line which has extended around the world. It has been most successful in England where the majority of his best racing sons have stood in the stud. He is sire of—

Fairway was one of the top race horses of his day and has led the English sire list four times. Like other Phalaris line horses, Fairway's best racing sons were also his best sons in stud. His get include:

Blue Peter, undefeated, winner of 2,000 Guineas, Derby, Eclipse Stakes, and sire of from his first crop, the Derby winner Ocean Swell.

Fair Trial, winner of 5 out of 7 races, one of England's leading sprinters. He is the sire of the classic winners Court Martial and Lambert Simnel and *Mafosta, and is a leading sire of 2-year-old winners.

Fair Copy, a stakes winner at 2, 3, and 4, was a leading 2-year-old, winner of the Middle Park Stakes, was 2nd in St. Leger, etc. Fair Copy was sent to France to replace Pharos. He was represented in 1947 with about the best miler in Europe—Sayani, a leading 2-y-o in France, and winner at 3, of the Cambridgeshire with the highest weight ever carried in that race.

Manna, won the 2,000 and the Derby. He is the sire of Colombo (unbeaten at 2, winner 2,000 Guineas), and such other top performers as Mannamead, Manitoba, Mannering, Thankerton, etc. He is sire of **Columbo,** leading 2-year-old of his year, winner 2,000 Guineas and Craven Stakes at three. Colombo sired Dancing Time (1,000 Guineas), Olien, British Empire, and others.

Colorado, won the 2,000 and the Eclipse Stakes. He sired only two crops of foals, but they included Felicitation (Middle Park Stakes, Ascot Gold Cup), and Colorado Kid (a leading 4-y-o, winner of the 1 mile—Royal Hunt Cup—and up to the 2¼-mile Doncaster Cup), sire of *Rounders, etc.

***Sickle** won three races at two, including Prince of Wales, Boscawen, and Mersey Stakes. He led the American sire list two times, has been a leading broodmare sire. Among his leading stakes winners are Reaping Reward, Stagehand, Brevity, Cravat, Unbreakable, Jabot, etc.

***Pharamond II,** won the Middle Park Stakes and Ellesmere Stakes in England. In America he has consistently ranked among the leading sires and broodmare sires. His get include Menow (a leading young sire), Whopper, High Glee, King Cole, By Jimminy, Apogee, etc.

Phalaris (Continued)

Pharos, was the first of the high-class sons of Phalaris to race. He was one of the best 2-year-olds of 1922 and by general consent the best horse of his time in England up to 1¼ miles. In England Pharos sired the 2,000 Guineas and Derby winner Cameronian (the sire of the St. Leger winner Scottish Union) and Firdaussi, winner of the St. Leger. He led the 1931 English sire list. In France Pharos led the sire list twice and sired a large group of classic winning fillies and colts, besides the following leading sires:

***Rhodes Scholar,** winner of the Eclipse Stakes in England and one of the best of his year there. He is the sire of American-bred Black Tarquin, one of the top English 2-year-olds of 1947.

Nearco, unbeaten winner of 14 races, including the Grand Prix de Paris (in which he beat the English and French Derby winners, the French 1,000 Guineas and Oaks winner). Nearco led the 1947 English sire list. He has sired Dante (unbeaten at 2, Derby winner), Sayijario (St. Leger), Nasrullah, Rivaz, Arctic Sun, Lady Sybil, etc.

Pharis, one of the great horses to appear on the Turf. Winner French Derby, Grand Prix de Paris, Prix Noialles. Was taken to Germany after siring one crop. This crop of 11 foals, 10 winners, put him first on the French sire list. Among his leading performers are Ardan (French Derby, Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Coronation Cup), Phideas (Poule des Foals), Palencia (French 1,000 Guineas), etc., and also—

***Priam** is one of the highest class race horses of the Phalaris line to leave Europe. He was the leading 2-year-old of his year in France, ranked with the best in France and England at four and five. *Priam won Grand Criterium at 2, and illness prevented him from showing his true form at three, although he did win two stakes from four starts. At four he won Prix Daphnis et Chloe, Prix d'Harcourt, Prix d'Ispahan, La Coupe de Maisons-Lafitte, and at five won the Prix de la Seine and the Hardwicke Stakes, in England. *Priam won 3,148,525 francs and £1,643 in England.

Generally regarded as one of the truly great horses of the Turf, is Pharis, the sire of *Priam. He was undefeated in his three races at three and was about to meet Blue Peter in the St. Leger when World War II interrupted that English classic. Pharis was taken to Germany during the war, and all of his foals sired during that period are ineligible to all Stud Books. *Priam and Ardan are his best sons.

***GOYA,** b. h., 1934, by Tourbillon—Zariba, by Sardanapale

***ADARIS,** b. h., 1936, by Tourbillon—Adargatis, by Asterus

***PRIAM,** br. h., 1941, by Pharis—Djezima, by Asterus

***HIEROCLES,** ch. h., 1939, by Abjer—Loika, by Gay Crusader

The books of these four stallions are full for 1948 at the following fees: *Goya, $2,500; *Priam, $2,500; *Adaris, $1,000; and Hierocles, $1,000; all on a live foal basis. All mares subject to approval. Fees due August 1, 1948. Veterinary certificate in lieu of payment if mare is barren.

The Syndicate is now receiving applications for 1949 bookings. Please address all communications to Henry H. Knight, Almahurst Farm, Nicholasville, Ky.

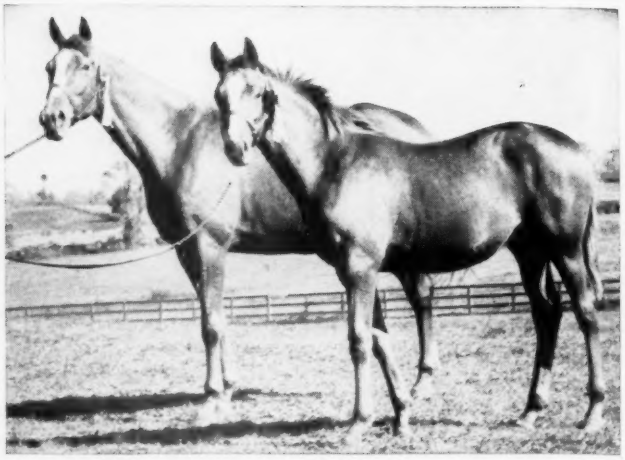
*Goya, *Priam, *Adaris, and *Hierocles are the property of a Syndicate. *Goya and *Hierocles will stand the 1948 season at Circle M Farm, Old Frankfort Pike, Lexington, Ky., and *Priam and *Adaris at Almahurst Farm, Harrodsburg Pike, Nicholasville, Ky. Your inspection of these stallions is invited.

WAIT A BIT

Ch. h., 1939

WAIT A BIT's yearlings finished 1 - 2 - 3 in the Warrenton Horse Show.

WAIT A BIT sired the 3 ribbon winners in his first crop. He is from famous sire line—the Childwick branch of St. Simon. His dam was from the Ultimus branch of Commando. He was a good class stakes winner in two seasons. Fees due August 1 of year bred, or when mare leaves state. Request for return must be made by November 1.



GENTLE GLOW AND FOAL BY WAIT A BIT
Winner of red ribbon at Warrenton show.

WAIT A BIT has missed on only two mares in two seasons.

He stands at Burrland Farm, Middleburg, Va., at $250 with return.

For further information, write to **WILLIAM ZIEGLER, JR.** **100 East 42nd St., New York City**

At Stud in New Jersey---

PRINCIPAL

PRINCIPAL, Bay colt, 1937	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
				Amie
			Rondeau	Bay Ronald
				Doremi
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint	Carbine
				Maid of the Mint
			Concertina	St. Simon
				Comic Song
	*Foxcroft II	Foxlaw	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
				Mother-in-Law
			Alope	Gallinule
				Altoviscar
		Girandola	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
				Canterbury Pilgrim
			Corusca	Corcyra
				Indian Star

PRINCIPAL, a horse of almost perfect conformation, combines the blood of Flying Fox, Musket, Hampton, and Isonomy.

He is by *Sir Gallahad III, one of our greatest sires, out of the stakes winning mare Foxcroft II, who won the Irish Oaks, carrying top weight of 136 pounds; Coronation Stakes, also second in Park Hill Stakes and Haverhill Stakes. She raced only at three.

*Sir Gallahad III, *Bull Dog and *Teddy descended from Flying Fox.

*Chicle and Spearmint are from the line of Musket.

Hyperion and *Beau Pere from the line of Hampton.

*Mahmoud, *Blenheim II, *Challenger II came from Isonomy.

PRINCIPAL was a horse of terrific speed but was injured in his first start, which he won, nevertheless. His dam's sire was the distance runner, Foxlaw, by the sire of *Beau Pere. His grandam was by Swynford, and her dam by Corcyra, the dam of Cleopatra. The wealth of proven sire blood, combined with his own natural speed and conformation make PRINCIPAL a highly desirable stud prospect. With extremely limited mares of quality he has produced one stakes winner and numerous other winners.

PRINCIPAL will stand at Brookdale Farms, Red Bank, N. J., in 1948 at $250.00 Stud Fee.

For further information address: JOHN BARTOSEK, Brookdale Farms, RED BANK, N. J. OR DAN CHAPPELL, Pan American Bank Bldg., MIAMI, FLORIDA

Bull Dandy

By Bull Lea

—Dandy One, by Whichone

—*Dendera, by Rabelais

IN THE STUD IN

RHODE ISLAND

BULL LEA, 1947's leading sire, is the sire of Armed, Twilight Tear, Bewitch, Faultless, Citation.

Fee $200

Approved mares, with return.

THE DARIO FARMS

Business Office

531 Main Street, Pawtucket, R. I.

AMERICAN TURF ASSOCIATION

Incorporated

M. J. Winn, President, Chicago, Ill.

•

CHURCHILL DOWNS LINCOLN FIELDS JOCKEY CLUB

Louisville, Ky.
Crete, Ill.

Sporting Books

NEW AND OLD

On

Racing, Horses, Polo and Hunting

Sydney R. Smith

Canaan, N. Y.

Write for Catalogues

VIRGINIA

Country Estates—Farms for thoroughbred horses and purebred cattle in the heart of the hunting country.

Ian S. Montgomery & Co.

Telephone 620 Warrenton

*VAILA—Continued.
BEFUDDLE (Black Toney). Latonia Oaks, Schuylerville S.
BROADWAY JONES (Black Toney). 11 wins. Latonia Derby. Sire.
BEELZEBUB (Black Servant). Stakes winner over jumps.
BOILERMAKER (Bubbling Over). Wnr. Sire.
Unraced: BLIND DATE (Black Toney), prod., and BRIDAL COLORS (Black Toney), above.

PADILLA. Winner. 8 named foals—
SYMPOSIUM (Symington). Unplaced. Producer.
WESTRAY (Laveno). 2 wins at 3.
BIRSAY (Laveno). Unplaced at 2, 3.
*VAILA (Fariman). Above.
TINGVALLA (Fariman). 3 wins at 2, 4.
EARL ROGNVALD (Earla Mor). Placed at 2.
FIVER (Greenback). 9 wins, 3 through 8.
PANSY (Greenback). Unplaced at 2.

Her Best Race

GULFSTREAM PARK HANDICAP, Gulfstream Park, January 15, $25,000 added, 3-year-olds and upward, 1¼ miles. Time 2:02, track fast. Stakes division. $20,050, $4,000, $2,000, $1,000.

RAMPART, 108 (Mrs. H. K. Haggerty) 1
ARMED, 130, g., 7, Bull Lea—Armful, by Chance Shot (Calumet Farm) 2
INCLINE, 110, g., 5, Bold Venture—Holua, by *Phalaros (Joseph Tucci) 3

Others, Wide Wing 109, *Respingo 108, *Eb 109. Winning jockey, Mike Basile.

In the Gulfstream Park Handicap, Rampart ran the best race of her career, won her second stakes in a little more than a month. Foaled at Harrie B. Scott's Shandon Farm, Lexington, on April 11, 1942, she raced for Samuel D. Riddle until September of her 2-year-old form, then was acquired by Mrs. Haggerty.

RAMPART, blk. m., 1942

Call Boy	Hurry On	Marcovil
		Tout Suite
		[Double
TRACE CALL blk. 1930	Comedienne	Bachelor's
		Altoviscar
	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
*Tracedes	Desdesheimer	Desmond
		Hildesheimer
Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
BOAT blk. 1937	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Crotala	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora

Samuel D. Riddle and H. B. Scott, breeders; Helen K. Haggerty, owner; R. Nixon, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	5	2	2	$ 8,950
3	12	4	3	3	15,150
4	16	3	5	1	13,770
5	25	8	5	2	37,400
6	1	1	0	0	20,050
Totals	66	21	15	8	$95,320

BOAT. Unplaced at 2. 5 named foals—
TYVLYN (*Bull Dog). Unraced.
RAMPART (Trace Call). Stakes, above.
BOAT MAN (Roman). 8 wins.
PINNACE (Roman). 2 wins.
NOBLE HERO (*Heliopolis). 3 wins at 2, 1947.

CROTALA. Unplaced at 2. 3 foals—
BOAT (Man o' War). Above.
WAR FLOWER (Man o' War). Unplaced at 3. Producer.
WAR PARTY (Man o' War). Unraced. Prod.

*HERODIAS. 5 wins. 9 foals—
HERODIADE (*Over There). Winner. Prod.
HERODIAN (The Finn). 11 wins.
CIRCE (The Finn). Winner. Producer.
HERODIONES (The Finn). Winner. Sire.
BLACK MAJESTY (Black Toney). 10 wins. Bay Shore Juvenile S.
PILATE (Friar Rock). 24 wins. Paumonok S., Bay Shore H. Sire.
POMPALO (Pompey). Winner. Producer.
CROTALA. (Black Toney). Above.
BLUEBEARD (Blue Larkspur). Winner. Santa Catalina S. Sire.

COLD CRACK

Grandson of *Bull Dog
Bay Horse Foaled 1939.

Coldstream		*Bull Dog
		Nimble Hoof
COLD CRACK		VULCAIN
Wise Crack		QUIP

HORSES OF THE YEAR

Armed, Citation, Bewitch
Are Grandsons and Granddaughter of *Bull Dog

COLD CRACK Standing at BLUE and WHITE FARM

R. F. D. No. 1 Middleboro, Mass.
Tel. 792

JOSEPH L. AYOTTE, Owner

FEE $250—LIVE FOAL

Tabulated Pedigree of this horse mailed on request.

ESELKAY

at stud

Gallant Sir		*Sir Gallahad III
		Sun Spot
ESELKAY Ch. h., 1938		
My Lady		Tea Caddy
		Mymer

Fee $100—Return

Mares boarded day or week. Late 1947 filly by Eselkay for sale. Telephone, Nashua, 3209-M.

MRS. ALLEN K. ELDEN

Lowell Road, Nashua, N. H.

The Story of

Man o' War

An illustrated booklet giving Man o' War's own racing record and the record of his get. Other Man o' War history. 40 cents a copy, four copies $1.50. Send orders to

THE BLOOD-HORSE

P. O. BOX 1520 LEXINGTON, KY.

CLASSIFIED DEPARTMENT

Teaser, for sale. Write Deanland Farm, Rt. 1, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.

RACING AND BREEDING. EUROPEAN REVIEW is the new quarterly magazine published abroad in English. **$6 a year. We also have THOROUGHBRED** BROODMARE RECORDS; THOROUGHBRED SIRES AND DAMS 1940-41-42-43; bound volumes and miscellaneous issues of THE BLOOD-HORSE. Rebecca Edwards, 423 Hernando Bldg., Lexington 9, Ky.

for a stakes winning foal . . . breed to a stakes winning horse, from a stakes winning family.

—WAR KNIGHT, 1948

War Knight

Bay horse, 1940—Ethel Hill, owner.

By High Quest (*Sir Gallahad III), out of Chosa, by Stimulus.

1948 Fee—$750

(To approved, healthy mares only)

Only a few services remain in War Knight's 1948 book.

WAR KNIGHT
His earnings are not far from a
Quarter Million Dollars

HIGH QUEST—
His sire, is the sire of the winners of nearly
THREE-QUARTERS MILLION DOLLARS

CHOSA—
His dam, has produced the winners of nearly a
QUARTER MILLION DOLLARS

***SIR GALLAHAD III—**
His paternal grandsire, has sired the winners of
FOUR MILLION DOLLARS

STIMULUS—
His maternal grandsire, has sired the winners of
TWO AND A HALF MILLION DOLLARS

DAUGHTERS OF STIMULUS—
Have produced the winners of
TWO AND A HALF MILLION DOLLARS

Standing at **NORTHRIDGE FARMS, Northridge, California**

For information and brochure, address—

F. H. CLARK, P. O. Box 1054, Beverly Hills, California

SIRE LIST

(Continued from page 217)

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
FIGHTING FOX, 1935, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	17	3	32[2]	36	24	1/2	123,385
FILEMAKER, 1924, *Ambassador 4th	2	0	3	4	3		2,325
*FILISTEO, 1934, Adam's Apple	4	1	12	19	9	1/2	21,080
FINAL APPEAL, 1934, Supremus	4	1	7	8	7		8,230
FIRE LINE, 1926, Runnymede	3	5	10	11	9		7,180
FIRETHORN, 1932, *Sun Briar	23	17	39	60[1]	79[1]		96,362
*FIROZEPORE, 1934, Rustom Pasha	11	4	15	21[1]	26		49,025
FIRST CHANCE, 1927, *Pandion	3	0	3	0	1		2,155
FIRST FINISH, 1936, Infinite	1	2	2	3	3		1,825
FIRST FLAG, 1931, Pennant	1	0	1	1	2		1,150
FITZGIBBON, 1919, *Huon	1	1	5	5	2		11,220
FLAG DAY, 1926, Pennant	2	0	7	8	5		5,435
FLAG POLE, 1929, American Flag	11	5	16	23[1]	25		33,935
FLAGSTONE, 1928, Sun Flag	0	0	0	0	0		305
FLARES, 1933, Gallant Fox	37	6	71	61	70	1/1	201,595
FLARION, 1936, Gallant Fox	1	0	2	0	1		1,300
FLINT SHOT, 1931, Chance Shot	20	5	53[2]	52	42		121,910
*FLORAL KING, 1923, Herodote	2	0	4	2	5		4,185
FLYING EBONY, 1922, The Finn	20	6	37[1]	36[1]	35		46,239
FLYING FAST, 1927, *North Star 3rd	2	0	4[1]	1	2		3,400
FLYING HEELS, 1927, Flying Ebony	31	4	73[1]	75[1]	76		89,437
FLYING SCOT, 1934, The Porter	20	5	53	51[1]	55[1]	1/1	106,222
FLYING WATCH, 1931, On Watch	5	0	12	7	11		16,375
FOLKING, 1926, *Negofol	0	1	0	0	1		750
FOLLOW THRU, 1928, *Epinard	1	0	2	1	2		1,420
*FORAY 2nd, 1934, Tetratema	10	2	26	19	24	1/1	47,095
FORCED MARCH, 1934, *Swift and Sure	1	0	1	0	0		525
FORE, 1934, Fairway	3	1	5	5	13		6,525
FORENSIC, 1939, Color Sergeant	1	1	1	0	2		863
FOREST PLAY, 1933, Chance Play	1	0	1	4	1		635
FORT CHURCHILL, 1917, *Honeywood	9	1	25	21	18		22,671
FORTUNATE YOUTH, 1927, Lucky Hour	1	0	8	9	6		3,140
FORTY WINKS, 1934, *Twink	5	1	9	8	10		22,980
FOUR BITS, 1932, *Dan 4th	1	0	2[1]	1	3		1,031
FOUR FLUSHER, 1937, Interlace	0	0	0	0	0		175
FOXBROUGH, 1936, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	1	0	1	0	0		585
FOX CUB, 1939, Omaha	2	0	6	4	4		24,305
FOXGLOVE, 1935, Foxhunter	0	1	0	0	1		600
FOXHUNTER (Eng.), 1929, Foxlaw	0	1	0	0	1		250
FOXLAW (Eng.), 1922, Son-in-Law	1	0	3	1	1	1/1	15,950
FRANCIS SEYMOUR, 1927, Bunting	0	1	0	0	2		80
FRED, JR., 1924, Wildair	0	0	0	0	0		50
FREEBOOTER, 1921, *Hand Grenade	3	1	5	10	11		5,087
FREEMAN, 1932, Gallant Fox	1	0	4[1]	3	1		6,265
FRENCH BOY, 1933, *Epinard	1	0	3	2	1		3,425
*FRIAR DOLAN, 1929, Knight of the Garter	2	3	4	3	9		7,365
FRISIUS, 1926, *Star Hawk	12	2	31[1]	21[1]	24		38,597
FULL DRESS, 1927, Man o' War	2	0	6[1]	4	6		4,572
FULL SAIL (S. A.), 1934, Fairway	1	0	4	3	0		1,910
FURROKH SIYAR (Eng.), 1929, Colorado	1	0	2	1	0		4,275
GALA HOUR, 1936, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	9	1	23	17	24		39,905
GALAPAS, 1935, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	8	5	17	16	20		25,122
GALLAHADION, 1937, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	10	4	18[1]	29	27[1]		52,737
GALLANT BOY, 1932, Kentucky Cardinal	1	0	2	1	3		2,200
GALLANT DUKE, 1938, *Blenheim 2nd	3	1	4	4	0		4,285
GALLANT FOX, 1927, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	30	11	68[2]	60[1]	66	2/3	169,942
GALLANT GAY, 1933, Galetian	8	1	19	17	15		45,925
GALLANT MAC, 1931, *Bright Knight	5	0	11	9	3		13,770
GALLANT PRINCE, 1932, Gallant Fox	0	1	0	0	1		250
GALLANT SIR, 1929, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	15	9	31	54[1]	58[1]		51,172
GALLATOR, 1935, Gallant Fox	20	7	32[2]	29	54		30,517
GALOPIN LAD, 1925, Colinet	1	0	3	0	0		1,410
GALUS, 1929, Stimulus	2	1	6	3	5		4,065
GARDEN MESSAGE, 1930, Messenger	5	3	10	18	25		32,905
GATE CRASHER, 1931, Wilderness	3	0	7	10	4		3,250
GAY BLADE, 1932, Happy Time	3	2	7	5	6		2,910
GAY JACK, 1934, Jack High	1	0	1	1	2[1]		887
GAY MANNERS, 1934, Westwood	0	1	0	4	0		525
GAY MONARCH, 1931, *Royal Minstrel	23	4	56[1]	40[1]	48[1]		79,327
GAY PARTY, 1929, *Bright Knight	3	1	6	7	4		5,580
GAY SOMERS, 1927, *Will Somers	3	0	14	7[1]	6		7,945
GAY WORLD, 1930, *Torchbearer or Cherokee	14	2	28	32	33		31,133
GENERAL HALDEMAN, 1924, Thunderstorm	1	0	1	1	1		1,050
GENERAL JERRY, 1939, General Grant	1	1	1	3	2		623
GENERAL LEE, 1924, *War Cloud	6	2	10	10	13		11,025
GEN. MARKHAM, 1934, Victorian	7	3	22	25[1]	19		22,934
GENETOUT (Fr.), 1933, Vatout	1	0	1	4	1		3,050
GEO. GABLE, 1933, Lovely Manners	1	0	3	0	1		1,951
GEORGE WEBRE, 1927, Dodge	5	0	19	12	9		12,325
GERALD, 1934, *Pharamond 2nd	8	3	20	23[1]	20		31,705
GIANT KILLER, 1933, *St. Germans	4	1	7	10	14		16,865
GIBLON, 1921, The Manager	1	0	4	2	0		1,321
GILDED KNIGHT, 1936, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	6	1	9	15	9		22,860
GINGER TED, 1937, *Teddy	2	1	4	4	12		10,450
*GINO, 1930, Tetratema	33	4	91[1]	51	65	2/3	221,071
GINOBI, 1937, *Gino	1	0	2	3	2		5,592
GIPSY MINSTREL, 1935, *Royal Minstrel	6	2	9	7	16		14,285
GLADIATOR, 1917, Superman	5	1	5	2	12		3,430
GLADSTONE, 1922, Sweep	1	1	2	3	6		1,968
GLANFORD, 1933, *Epinard	3	0	3	5	6		5,115
GLASTONBURY, 1928, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	14	5	30[1]	27	31		51,675
GLEEMAN, 1933, *Royal Minstrel	1	1	1	0	1		775
GOALDURING, 1937, Enduring	1	1	1	3	1		736
GOLD BUG, 1921, Broomstick	3	0	6	6	3		2,590
*GOLDEN BROOM, 1917, *Sweeper	0	1	0	1	2		275
*GOLDEN GUINEA, 1917, Polymelus	3	1	6	7	5[1]		3,246
GOLDEN IMAGE, 1930, Linby	0	2	0	0	3		290
GOLDEN RAPIER, 1937, Sting	0	1	0	0	2		145
GOLDEN SEAL, 1933, *Golden Broom	4	0	4	5	2		3,095
GOLDEN SPIRE, 1922, *Golden Broom	1	0	2	3	1		2,390
GOLDEN TITLE, 1929, Title	1	0	2	3	0		1,290
GOLDEN VEIN, 1931, Golden Spire	3	0	6	10[1]	8		16,090
GOLDEN VOYAGE, 1936, *Happy Argo	2	1	4	6	3		11,475
GOLDEN WAY, 1930, John P. Grier	6	1	13	21	18		16,795
*GOLDLEIGH, 1940, Buckleigh	1	1	1	0	1		730
GOLD ORE, 1935, Daydue	1	0	2	2	1		1,080
GOLDSTREAM, 1931, *Simony	7	0	21	12	10		14,075
GOLD VOLT, 1936, *Volta	1	0	3	1	1		1,900
GOOD ADVICE, 1930, Wise Counsellor	37	7	86[1]	81[1]	82[1]		106,102
GOOD AND HOT, 1927, Bon Homme	5	0	8	13	13		8,340
GOOD BACK, 1942, Good Advice	0	1	0	1	0		190
GOODESTONE, 1930, *Wrack	1	0	2	9	1		2,405
GOOD GOODS, 1931, Neddie	34	10	63	80[1]	67	1/1	136,320
GORDON'S STAMP, 1936, Gordon Russell	0	1	0	2	0		290
*GOWAN, 1927, Ellangowan	1	0	1	1	1		525
GRAIL BIRD, 1938, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	2	0	2	2	4		5,975
*GRANDACE, 1925, Grand Slam	8	6	13	31[1]	27		16,104
GRAND PETER, 1941, Grand Slam	1	0	1	1	0		925
GRAND SLAM, 1933, Chance Play	33	20	86[1]	67[1]	90	1/3	273,800
GRAND TIME, 1930, High Time	25	11	59	59[1]	59[1]		103,897
GRANVILLE, 1933, Gallant Fox	14	7	32	37	34	1/1	67,994
GRAY DREAM, 1939, *Gino	1	0	2	0	1		3,350
GRAY JACK, 1933, Jock	1	0	2	3	4		7,650
GRAY MARQUEE, 1926, *Royal Canopy	1	0	1	4	0		1,375
GREAT UNION, 1935, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	1	2	2	6	3		3,850
GREAT WAR, 1938, Man o' War	8	2	14	28	21[1]		34,650
GREEDAN, 1936, Sir Andrew	2	0	2	1	2		1,875
GREEN MELON, 1933, Whichone	8	1	17	21	22		42,390
GREENOCK, 1925, The Porter	26	5	55	42[2]	42		51,541
GREEN WAVE, 1929, Tryster	3	0	8	7[1]	4		12,360
GREY COAT, 1926, Gnome	9	2	20	19	27		19,651
GREYFACE, 1924, Cudgel	3	2	5	10	4		5,755
GRIDIRON, 1936, John P. Grier	0	1	0	0	1		400
GRIM REAPER, 1935, *Sickle	7	1	22	19[1]	18		32,299
GRINS, 1934, Victorian	0	1	0	2	2		875
GROG, 1933, Hard Tack	9	3	15	10	16		23,410
GROUCHER, 1925, Whisk Broom 2nd	1	0	6	1	5		2,030
GUARDIAN, 1930, *Stefan the Great	1	0	1	0	1		750
GUY FAWKES, 1934, Happy Time	1	1	2	4	6		2,320
HADAGAL, 1931, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	35	5	79[1]	80	62[1]	1/1	111,356
HA HA, 1929, *Polymelian	1	0	1	2	2		1,425
*HAIRAN, 1932, Fairway	55	9	137	119[3]	130[2]	2/2	294,746
HALBERD, 1940, *Blenheim 2nd	6	0	12	8	8		30,275
HALCYON, 1928, Broomstick	44	6	113[2]	70[1]	81	2/5	323,366
*HALCYON GIFT, 1935, Manna	8	6	22	22[1]	19		61,620
HALLUCINATION, 1920, *Fitzwilliam	1	0	9	3	10		2,670
HALTAL, 1937, The Porter	12	1	27	18[1]	27	1/1	76,685
HAMBURG LAD, 1919, Broomstick	1	0	3	2	2		4,110
*HAMPTON HAIL, 1940, Dastur	1	1	0	0	2		800
*HAND GRENADE, 1915, Sunstar	1	0	4	0	0		2,176
*HAPPY ARGO, 1923, Argosy	28	8	82	108[1]	74	2/2	208,602
HAPPY FOX, 1933, Gallant Fox	8	5	13	25	17		28,880
HAPPY SCOT, 1928, Scotch Broom	0	0	0	0	0		40
HAPPY TIME, 1925, High Time	8	1	20	10	21	1/1	35,730
*HARAR, 1936, The MacNab	2	1	3	3	0		4,370
HARD TACK, 1926, Man o' War	30	8	76[2]	93	88[1]	1/3	193,707
HARGRAVE, 1934, Brown Sugar	1	2	0[1]	2	6		1,347
HARVESTING, 1934, *Sickle	9	1	20[1]	18	17		25,179
HASH, 1936, Questionnaire	30	7	68	65	49[1]	1/5	269,501
HASTE, 1923, *Maintenant	29	6	65	64	73[1]		98,831
HAT TRICK (S. A.), 1931, Hunter's Moon	1	0	1	0	1		1,950
HAULFRYN, 1929, Warden of the Marches	1	0	2	3	0		4,775
HAUT BRION (S. A.), 1932, Congreve	1	0	2	1	0		1,695
*HAVANA BOY, 1921, Spearmint	1	0	1	0	0		1,280
HAYMAKER, 1926, Dominant	1	0	2	1	3		1,370
HAYRIDE, 1938, Stimulus	4	0	5	4	5		12,125
*HAYTIME 2nd, 1931, Phalaris	6	0	16	8	8[1]		13,282
HEAD PLAY, 1930, My Play	56	18	129[1]	110[2]	119[1]	2/2	305,405

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
HEALY ,1926, Sir Martin	1	2	2	4	3		2,455
HEATHER BROOM, 1936, The Porter	16	4	49[1]	43	43[1]		92,423
HECLA, 1930, *Stefan the Great	17	0	39[2]	35[1]	37		50,854
HE DID, 1933, Victorian	22	2	59[1]	69[1]	51	4/8	337,192
HEELFLY, 1934, Royal Ford	20	1	46	43	36	2/4	203,618
HEIDELBERG, 1929, Urbion	1	0	3	0	1		2,075
*HELIOPOLIS, 1936, Hyperion	39	6	92[1]	76	76[1]	2/2	360,812
HELP YOURSELF, 1929, *Will Somers	4	1	8	12	7		6,447
*HELTER SKELTER 2nd, 1923, Sky-rocket	3	0	8	5	4		9,525
HENNESSEY, 1933, Saxon	3	0	4	1	5		1,960
HERODIONES, 1926, The Finn	4	0	6[1]	6	8		6,623
HERO WORSHIP, 1935, War Hero	1	0	1	1	0		355
HEUVELTON, 1934, Hi-jack	0	1	0	1	1		265
*HEY DIDDLE DIDDLE, 1926, Sunstar	3	5	8	9	16		24,965
HIGH BALL, 1923, Midway	0	0	0	0	0		10
HIGH BREEZE, 1938, Ariel	6	1	14	12	6[1]		29,910
HIGH CLOUD, 1916, Ultimus	6	2	10[1]	13	14		13,045
HIGHER, 1929, High Cloud	13	1	37	33[1]	21		36,120
HIGH FOOT, 1927, Prince Pal	2	0	5	11	6		17,290
HIGH LANDMARK, 1934, Diavolo	1	0	1	0	1		810
HIGH QUEST, 1931, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	22	14	52	59	43		78,492
HIGH SCORE, 1926, *Mackenzie 2nd	1	0	2	3	4		3,770
HIGH STEP, 1927, High Time	8	5	14	17[1]	9		11,089
HIGH STRUNG, 1926, High Time	17	10	38	55	38[1]	1/1	69,697
HIGH TIME, 1916, Ultimus	0	1	0	3	0		564
HIGH VELOCITY, 1934, *Abbot's Nymph	3	3	6	8[1]	16		27,787
HI-JACK, 1927, John P. Grier	19	5	46[2]	60[1]	45[1]	1/1	44,754
*HIJO MANSO, 1932, Hijo Mio	6	1	15	12	17		18,140
HILDUR, 1918, *Star Shoot	1	0	2	2	2		1,400
*HILIKA, 1923, Sunstar	2	0	6	1	1		2,906
HILLSBOROUGH, 1928, *Hourless	2	1	2	0	2		3,400
*HILLTOWN, 1932, *Blenheim 2nd	12	2	29	17	31		52,575
HIRAM, 1925, Peter Quince or Craigangower	3	0	4	2	4		2,585
HIS GRACE (Eng.), 1933, Blandford	2	0	2	2	1		4,050
H. M. WAR, 1939, Man o' War	0	0	0	0	0		200
HOLD EASY, 1928, Olambala	1	0	4	0[1]	6		2,795
HOLE CARD, 1922, Horron	1	0	2	4	5		1,557
HOLLYROOD, 1933, High Cloud	21	5	40[4]	24	61[1]	3/4	183,771
HOLOPHANE, 1937, Peanuts	1	0	2	0	5		1,265
HOMINY, 1924, Meridian	0	1	0	5	1		2,480
HONEYSWEET, 1931, *Abbot's Nymph	4	1	7	4	3		4,750
*HONI SOIT, 1925, Star and Garter	0	1	0	2	5		375
*HONOURABLE, 1939, Felicitation	1	0	1	0	1		2,200
HOST, 1926, Sir Martin	3	0	18	17	14		10,735
*HOURLESS, 1914, *Negofol	0	2	0	0	2		250
*HOUSE, 1919, Lomond	1	0	1	0	0		200
HOUSE WARMER, 1933, *House	2	0	6	5	7		9,570
HOWDEN, 1933, Fair Ball	1	2	3	3	6		6,820
*HUMANIST, 1926, *Politian	1	0	1	1	0		435
HUNTER'S MOON (S. A.), 1926, Hurry On	1	0	1	0	4	1/1	17,275
*HUNTERS MOON 4th, 1936, Fox Hunter	27	9	63	70	54	2/2	156,667
HYDROMEL, 1924, *Light Brigade	0	1	0	0	2		575
HYGOBY, 1939, Hygro	1	0	10	3	3		23,440
HYGRO, 1929, *Epinard	29	6	86	52[2]	50		137,861
HYGROHOUR, 1940, Hygro	1	1	1	0	1		672
HYPERION (Eng.), 1930, Gainsborough	1	0	9	5	2		15,625
*HYPERIONION, 1940, Hyperion	2	3	3	6	5		13,350
*HYPNOTIST 2nd, 1936, Hyperion	17	9	29	38	29		93,110
HYPOCRITE, 1935, *Wrack	3	0	12	7	8		21,897
ICEBURG 2nd (Eng.), 1935, Van	1	0	1	0	0		2,725
IDENTIFY, 1931, Man o' War	22	5	55[1]	54[1]	60		103,808
IDLE WIND, 1940, Fair Wind	1	0	1	0	0		490
IMPISH, 1928, Peter Pan	1	0	1	0	0		1,025
IMPOUND, 1936, Sun Beau	2	3	3	7	4		9,960
*IMPROPRIETY, 1925, Somme Kiss	1	1	1	4	3		835
INFINITE, 1921, Ultimus	18	7	39	51[2]	50		94,915
INFINITY, 1926, Eternal	9	3	19	11	9		16,915
INHERIT, 1932, *Sickle	2	0	4[1]	4	4		3,247
INHERITOR, 1928, Sidereal	3	1	11	14	9		7,824
IN MEMORIAM, 1920, *McGee	1	2	3	3	8		3,780
INSCO, 1928, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	9	2	37	22	12		22,972
INSCONA, 1933, Insco	4	1	9	6[1]	10		12,520
*INTERNATIONAL 2nd, 1925, Buchan	1	0	1	3	1		471
INTER STATE, 1929, All Smiles	1	1	1	2	2		455
INTOWIN, 1931, Titan	0	1	0	1	1		200
INVERMARK, 1933, *Teddy	25	3	55[1]	49	48[1]		114,022
IRISH, 1926, The Finn	1	0	3	2	1		5,130
IRISH WAKE, 1930, Stimulus	1	0	1	1	0		695
IRON, 1939, *Justice F.	1	0	1	0	3		3,405
IRON CROWN, 1925, *Stefan the Great	3	1	9	11	8		8,990
IRON HILLS, 1935, Bon Homme	2	4	4	14	9		17,825
IRONSIDES, 1925, Man o' War	3	0	5	3	3		2,375
ISAIAH, 1930, High Time	9	9	20	29	18[1]		35,529
ISLAM, 1926, The Porter	14	4	26	29	41[1]		39,078
*ISOLATER, 1933, Blandford	25	3	45[1]	45[1]	32[1]	1/1	169,232
ITURBIDE, 1931, Izarra	0	1	0	3	2		3,805

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
J'ACCOURS, 1934 (Eng.), Rustom Pasha	1	0	2	0	1		885
JACK COLLINS, 1928, *Waygood	7	2	10[2]	13	19		8,062
JACKDAW OF RHEIMS (Eng.), 1920, Jackdaw	1	0	4	3	1		11,075
JACK HIGGINS, 1925, Sweep	0	1	0	1	1		200
JACK HIGH, 1926, John P. Grier	28	14	79[1]	104[2]	76[3]	3/4	241,600
JACK HORGAN, 1924, Paul Weidel	5	3	7[1]	11	11		13,278
JACOMAR, 1937, Jack High	2	3	3	9	4		11,675
*JACOPO, 1928, Sansovino	59	15	114[1]	103[1]	131[2]		282,690
JAMESTOWN, 1928, St. James	47	11	100[1]	85[1]	76	1/2	281,763
*JAZZ BAND, 1931, Pondoland	20	5	39[1]	43	36		31,607
*JEAN 2nd, 1924, Or du Rhin	1	0	3	8	4		3,300
JEAN BART, 1933, Man o' War	31	7	75[1]	69	55	1/2	137,417
JEAN LAFITTE, 1927, Sand Mole	2	0	2	4	3[1]		2,396
JEAN VALJEAN, 1926, *Stefan the Great	22	4	40[1]	42	39	1/2	72,600
JEFFERSON, 1931, Aga Khan	0	1	0	0	1		70
JENS SON, 1931, Spic and Span	4	0	9	3	6		10,415
JERRY Mc, 1926, Mr. McD.	1	0	4	4	5		2,710
J. FRED A., 1922, Meridian	1	0	1	2	2		460
JIMMIE DUNN, 1940, Silverdale	2	0	9	3	7		6,475
JIMMY G., 1933, *Hand Grenade	6	0	17	12	14		12,685
JIMMY MORAN, 1927, Lucky Hour	6	2	19	15	24		23,420
JIMMY SUTRO, 1929, Star Master	2	0	4[1]	2	3		3,525
JOCK, 1924, Colin	17	10	40[1]	48[1]	55		87,245
JOE FLORES, 1929, *Axenstein	5	1	7	7	9		5,835
JOHAKE, 1935, *Jacopo	3	0	5	5	3		8,140
JOHN CAVANAGH, 1925, John P. Grier	3	0	9	6	14		10,655
JOHN F., 1928, Ladkin	1	0	1	2	3		800
JOHNNY BRIGADE, 1935, Crack Brigade	2	0	2	2	2		1,435
JOHNNYCAKE, 1933, John P. Grier	5	2	7	17	17[1]		6,016
JOHN ONE, 1935, Man o' War	1	0	1	1	0		815
JOHN P. GRIER, 1917, Whisk Broom 2nd	4	0	6	11	11		10,815
JOHNSTOWN, 1936, Jamestown	36	12	75[1]	91[2]	80	1/1	242,502
JOKESTER, 1932, *Dark Jest	0	1	0	1	0		175
JOPAGAN, 1924, Transvaal	6	0	11	17	12		18,815
JOUSTER, 1931, *Tournament 2nd	0	1	0	2	3		600
JUBILATE, 1928, Lucky Hour	1	0	2	0	0		1,400
JUBILEE MARTIN, 1938, Jubilate	2	0	5	3	4		2,759
JUDGE HAY, 1926, Peter Pan	2	0	4	0	7		3,945
JUDGE LUEDERS, 1928, Rockminister	1	1	6	4	6		10,710
JUPITER, 1920, Ormondale	1	0	2	5	1		1,445
JUST DAVID, 1921, *Atwell	1	0	1	2	0		1,030
*JUSTICE F., 1924, Abbots Trace	25	10	48	64	65[2]		108,537
*KAHUNA, 1936, *Blenheim 2nd	5	1	14	9	16	1/3	20,025
KAI FENG, 1927, Kai-Sang	5	1	17	3	8		13,525
KAI-FINN, 1928, Kai-Sang	3	4	7	4	8		5,326
KAI-SANG, 1919, The Finn	3	1	7	4	6		7,835
KANACK, 1935, *Foundation Stone	0	1	0	1	2		175
KANSAS, 1938, *Sun Briar	0	1	0	0	2		400
*KANTAR, 1925, Alcantara 2nd	13	4	27	32	26		27,103
*KANUCK, 1933, *Kantar	12	5	25[1]	48[1]	38	1/1	44,210
KARL EITEL, 1926, *Polymelian	1	2	4	6	5		5,705
*KAYAK 2nd, 1935, Congreve	3	0	4	6	3		9,150
KAYTEEKEL, 1937, *Chicle	4	3	11[1]	18	22		52,305
KEARSARGE, 1933, Man o' War	3	3	7	10[1]	10		7,950
KEEN BOY, 1926, Panhandler	7	3	20	15[1]	12		16,770
KENTUCKY CARDINAL, 1922, *North Star 3rd	0	1	0	0	1		40
KENTY, 1933, *Teddy	19	2	48	51[1]	49		87,630
KERRY PATCH, 1930, Desperate Desmond	5	0	10	12	15		17,295
KHAMSEEN, 1931, *Sir Greysteel	3	1	7	8[1]	6		8,476
KHAN BAHADUR (Eng.), 1935, *Blenheim 2nd	1	0	1	0	0		1,650
*KHEDIVE 2nd, 1924, Roi Herode	1	2	2	3	5		1,493
KHORASAN, 1928, *Omar Khayyam	23	5	62[1]	69	68[1]		76,940
*KHOSHBOOD, 1938, *Mahmoud	6	1	10	8	9		5,490
*KIEV, 1924, *Stefan the Great	10	2	26	35	29[1]		22,072
KILKERRY, 1927, Black Toney	5	0	12	11	13	1/1	13,026
KIND MAN, 1924, *Paragon 2nd	0	1	0	1	0		150
KING ARTHUR, 1928, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	1	0	1	0	0		1,850
*KING BRUCE, 1923, *Teddy	2	0	3	1	0		2,275
KING CARL, 1933, *King Bruce	0	1	0	0	1		65
KING COLE, 1938, *Pharamond 2nd	19	9	41	49	45[2]	2/2	159,652
KING DAVID, 1924, *Omar Khayyam	3	1	12	12	11[1]		8,097
KING HALMA, 1925, Panhandler	1	0	4	1	0		975
KING HEATHER, 1921, Friar Rock or Disguise	3	1	6	3	4		4,825
KING NADI, 1922, King James	2	0	5	5	3		3,890
KING OF SPEED, 1938, King O'Neill 2nd	0	0	0	0	0		10
KING O'NEILL 2nd, 1921, *Huon	1	0	1	4	8		1,563
KING RELIEF, 1933, Quince King	1	0	1	0	1		600
KINGS BLUE, 1935, Blue Larkspur	4	2	12	21	13		34,630
KING'S PAWN, 1938, *Royal Minstrel	2	1	5	6	2		1,870
KIOWA KING, 1940, Orator	1	0	1	2	2		1,050
KNAVE HIGH, 1934, Jack High	13	2	35[1]	31	18	1/1	105,907

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
KNICKERBOCKER, 1936, *Teddy	2	1	4	2	2		5,900
KNIGHT OF THE GARTER (Ire.), 1921, Son-in-Law	0	0	0	0	0		50
*KNIGHT'S CAPRICE, 1935, Knight of the Garter	9	3	25	24	14		48,687
KNOCKER (S. A.), 1929, Amsterdam	2	0	6	0	0		8,250
*KOENIGSMARK, 1926, Ellangowan	17	3	31[2]	34	41	1/2	40,619
KOODOO, 1930, Court Day	1	2	1	1	5		872
*KREMLIN 2nd, 1923, Mazzara	1	1	2	4	9		2,910
*KSAR, 1918, Bruleur	4	1	13	13	12		17,145
LADDIE BUCK, 1922, Rapid Water	0	1	0	0	1		50
LADFIELD, 1929, Ladkin	5	1	7	6[1]	9		6,235
LADKIN, 1921, Fair Play	9	2	28[1]	23	18		27,575
LADYSMAN, 1930, Pompey	23	13	71	64[1]	75	1/2	184,788
LAERTES, 1935, Hallucination	1	2	1	4	3		1,276
LAGRANGE, 1927, Sweep By	0	1	0	0	2		250
*L'AIGLON, 1921, Phalaris	2	0	4	2	1		2,210
LAIRD, 1932, *Manister Toi	3	1	7	11	7		6,775
LAKESIDE BILL, 1933, *Quick Return	1	0	1	1	1		2,000
*LAMBETHDALE, 1938, Loaningdale	1	0	1	0	1		375
LAME DUCK, 1933, St. Brideaux	1	0	2	1	1		1,325
LAMONI, 1935, *Cotlogomor	0	1	0	0	1		100
*LANCEGAYE, 1933, Swynford	4	1	7	2	6		12,070
LANDSCAPE HILL, 1931, Spion Kop	1	0	3	1	0		2,425
LANSDOWNE (Eng.), 1927, Gainsborough	1	0	1	3	3		1,800
LARDI, 1923, *Light Brigade	1	0	1	0	2		365
*LARKING, 1926, Hainault	2	0	5	2	4		4,950
LAS ANIMAS LAD, 1940, Phantom General	0	0	0	0	0		20
LASSATOR, 1935, Osculator	6	3	15	20	15		33,940
LAST CHARGE, 1926, Spur	1	0	3	1	1		1,787
LAST REVEILLE, 1920, Ultimus	1	0	1	1	1		1,490
LAST SERVANT, 1932, Black Servant	7	5	15	21	21		17,030
LAUGH CLOWN, 1939, Caruso	1	0	2	0	1		4,800
LAUNCELOT, 1928, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	0	1	0	1	0		325
LAURANO, 1921, Peter Pan	0	0	0	0	0		100
LAWRENCE M., 1933, *Strathleven	2	0	3	1	3		1,885
LAWRIN, 1935, Insco	17	5	34[1]	33	38		82,185
*LAWSON, 1925, Son-in-Law	5	2	11[1]	10	11[1]		9,527
LAWYER, 1927, Tryster	5	4	12	9	16		9,134
*LE BEY, 1922, Ali Bey	1	0	2	1	5		956
LE ELEGANTE, 1925, Bunting	2	0	4	3	2		6,445
LEEDENTIAL, 1925, Prudential	1	0	2	2	3		1,034
LEE O. COTNER, 1922, High Time or Last Coin	2	0	3	1	6		3,145
LEE'S GIFT, 1935, Color Sergeant	1	0	1	1	1		850
*LEG PULLER, 1928, Legatee	1	0	1	2	5		1,160
LEGUME, 1932, *Epinard	3	0	8	10	4		7,020
LE KSAR (Fr.), 1934, *Ksar	1	0	1	2	2		2,925
LEONARD B., 1925, Runantell	1	3	4	7	7		4,125
LESTER J., 1933, Mentor	8	3	14	14	17[1]		15,415
LETALONE, 1926, *Chicle	6	0	18	18	15		15,043
LEVANTE, 1928, *Spanish Prince 2nd	2	1	8	5	6		5,979
LIBERAL, 1933, *Sickle	3	0	7	4	7		10,411
LIBERIO (S. A.), 1938, Liberty Limited	0	0	0	0	0		40
LIBERTY LIMITED, 1929, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	22	6	43	46[1]	48		69,250
*LIGAROTI, 1932, Fogon	15	2	35	19	28		56,805
LIMEKILN, 1937, Limelight	0	1	0	0	1		300
*LIMPIO, 1933, Tresiete	0	1	0	1	1		200
LINCE, 1932, Sunspero	1	1	1	2	5		310
LINCOLN PLAUT, 1925, Flittergold	1	0	3	3	1		2,525
LINE UP, 1927, Upset	1	0	4	3	0[1]		4,762
LINK BOY (Eng.), 1928, Pharos	1	0	1	6	4		5,870
LISTO, 1926, My Play	14	4	31[1]	28	33		29,490
LITCHFIELD, 1937, *Man O'Night	3	1	3	5	2		8,490
LITTLE ARGO, 1932, *Happy Argo	0	1	0	0	1		80
LITTLE BEANS, 1938, Mirafel	1	1	3	0	3	1/1	13,948
LITTLE BUSTER, 1929, Bunga Buck	1	1	1	1	7		1,020
LITTLE CHIEF, 1919, *Wrack	2	0	4	4	3		1,943
LITTLE PEBBLES, 1931, *Gunrock	1	0	1	0	0		970
LITTLE SHOWER, 1934, *St. Germans	8	8	20[1]	17	12		35,105
LITTLETOWN, 1940, Jamestown	6	2	10	9	10	1/1	28,540
LIVERY, 1926, Friar Rock	6	0	26[1]	23	19		28,902
LOANINGDALE (Eng.), 1929, Colorado	1	0	4	5	4		6,410
LOCUST BUD, 1935, Sweep On	3	0	8	2	2		11,820
LONDON PRIDE, 1926, Captain Cuttle	0	1	0	1	1		150
LONE KNIGHT, 1931, Spur	0	1	0	1	1		170
LONE SENTRY, 1938, Clock Tower	1	0	2	2	1		6,000
LONGRIDGE, 1925, Leonardo 2nd	3	0	13	7	7[1]		11,629
LONGWOOD, 1926, *Pandion	1	0	4	3	2		2,615
*LONGWORTH, 1923, Son-in-Law	3	1	10	9	7		11,405
LORADALE, 1930, Basil	1	0	1	0	1		230
LORD WEMBLEY (S. A.), 1923, Tredennis	0	1	0	0	1		525
*LOREEN, 1924, Torelore	0	1	0	4	3		971
LOS MOLINOS, 1932, *Hand Grenade	0	1	0	0	3		195
LOST CAUSE, 1927, Eternal	1	2	4	5	1		3,137

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
LOVELACE (Fd.), 1927, La Farina	1	0	1	1	1		2,295
LOVELY MANNERS, 1924, Sweep	0	0	0	0	0		25
LOVELY NIGHT, 1936, Pilate	5	0	8	8	14		29,800
LUCKY D., 1927, *All Gold	1	1	3	3	7		2,860
LUCKY LUKE, 1931, Sir Luke	0	1	0	1	1		230
LUCKY TOM, 1929, *Master Charlie	7	4	20	14	15		27,562
LUCRE, 1929, John P. Grier	1	2	1	2	4		1,575
LUCULLITE, 1915, Trap Rock	4	0	9	9	12		3,825
LUMINIST, 1920, *Hourless	0	1	0	3	3		806
LYNNEWOOD, 1931, Haste	5	2	14	12	10		8,860
LYNNHART, 1937, Luminist	1	0	1	1	2[1]		885
*LYONS MAIL, 1927, *Golden Boss	2	1	7	7	10		6,950
McKINLEY (Fr.), 1916, Macdonald 2nd	1	0	4	0	1		1,776
MACAW, 1923, Peter Pan	7	8	14	17	20	1/1	20,040
*MACKENZIE 2nd, 1920, Verwood	0	0	0	0	0		25
MACK GRAY, 1938, Zacaweista	2	0	2	1	6		2,729
MADDER MUSIC, 1924, Leonardo 2nd	0	0	0	0	0		25
MADERO, 1935, Gallant Fox	3	0	4	3	3		4,141
MAEDA, 1936, Pennant	8	2	15	15	19	1/2	43,040
MAEDIC, 1934, Bostonian	37	12	89	93[1]	83	2/2	167,478
MAERIEL, 1933, Ariel	20	5	48	47	37		88,276
MAETALL, 1935, Tall Timber	3	2	3[1]	5	8		6,280
MAGNAX (S. A.), 1925, Craganour	0	1	0	0	1		450
MAGNIFICENT, 1938, *Challenger 2nd	1	2	4	1	2		10,150
MAGYAR, 1929, *Stefan the Great	1	0	3	3	4		1,799
*MAHMOUD, 1933, *Blenheim 2nd	44	10	93[1]	68[1]	78[1]	8/9	594,412
MAIN MAN, 1934, Hildur	3	0	6	10	7		12,022
MAJORITY, 1920, Ballot	3	0	8	2	5		8,140
MAJORITY RULE, 1933, Pompey	5	1	8	6	5		10,155
MALIMOU, 1930, Stimulus	11	1	35	27[1]	18		45,525
MAN ABOUT TOWN, 1938, Ladysman	3	2	4	3	4		5,026
MANADOR, 1939, *Challenger 2nd	0	0	0	0	0		125
MANITOBA (Eng.), 1930, Manna	1	0	2	5	5		5,715
MANITOBIAN, 1930, Ladkin	9	1	18[1]	11	14		25,705
MANNERS MAN, 1932, Lovely Manners	6	1	11	7[1]	4		13,465
*MAN O'NIGHT, 1929, Manna	20	3	48[2]	27[1]	43[1]	1/1	78,941
MAN O' WAR, 1917, Fair Play	17	4	27[1]	34	44		68,750
MARCHING SIR, 1937, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	6	1	23	23	19		52,575
MARCONI, 1922, *Omar Khayyam	11	1	28	20[1]	23		30,199
MARCO WAY, 1936, Marconi	2	0	4	6	1		4,015
*MARCUS AURELIUS, 1926, Phalaris	11	4	24[1]	26	22[1]	1/2	21,160
MARINE, 1926, Man o' War	7	0	22[1]	16	12	1/2	29,295
MARK MASTER, 1922, Luke McLuke	2	1	8	7	4		6,393
MARK R., 1939, Mark Master	1	0	2	0	0		720
MARS, 1923, Man o' War	5	1	16	13	15		22,345
MARS MOUSE, 1915, Marse Abe	1	0	5	4	1		4,425
MARSU, 1931, Mars Mouse	1	0	1	0	2		500
MARTINELLI, 1928, Stimulus	1	0	2	2	6		1,282
MARTIS, 1927, Sir Martin	1	1	1	0	2		409
MART MALONE ,1926, *North Star 3rd	1	0	1	0	0		425
*MASKED MARVEL 2nd, 1922, McKinley	6	2	11	20	12		26,415
MASTER BOSS, 1935, *Golden Boss	0	0	0	0	0		25
MASTER BUNTING, 1933, Bunting	1	2	1	4	1		1,363
MASTIFF, 1936, *Bull Dog	3	0	3	0	4		1,437
MATADI, 1928, *Durbar 2nd	7	3	17	17	19		28,245
MATE, 1928, Prince Pal	30	9	77	72[1]	62	1/2	142,804
MAYNE, 1923, Broomstick	4	0	12	12	14		18,765
MEADOW (S. A.), 1936, Fairway	2	0	8	4	8		33,085
MENOW, 1935, *Pharamond 2nd	39	12	88[2]	81[1]	88[3]	3/4	325,642
MENTOR MICK, 1930, Mentor	0	1	0	0	2		60
MERE PLAY, 1925, Fair Play	2	0	9	5	0[1]		6,990
MESSENGER, 1920, Fair Play	4	0	8	7	3		13,210
METAORIC, 1930, Bulse	1	0	2	2	3		1,855
MICHIGAN BOY, 1927, On Watch	12	3	31	31[1]	34[2]		70,424
MICROPHONE, 1929, Flying Ebony	5	2	12	9	14		25,630
MIDAIR, 1936, Misstep	1	0	2	0	1		3,000
MIDAS, 1934, *Paicines	2	0	3	5	5		6,720
MIDI, 1927, High Time	1	3	1	2	3		884
MIDNIGHT CHIEF, 1923, Swing Loose	0	1	0	1	1		105
MIDWAY, 1915, Ballot	0	1	0	1	0		105
MIEUXCE (Eng.), 1933, Massine	1	0	1	2	1		3,565
MILE PLAY, 1927, My Play	2	0	4	4	4		2,431
MILKMAN, 1927, Cudgel	43	16	96	125[2]	105	2/2	272,551
MILLION BUCKS, 1935, Peter Hastings	5	0	11	13	10		11,685
MILLSTREAM (S. A.), 1934, Milenko	1	0	6	4	4		2,955
MILTON, 1923, Peter Quince	2	0	4[1]	9	4		4,442
MINE SWEEPER, 1928, Sweep	3	0	5	2	7		2,585
MINOTAUR, 1926, *Sun Briar	5	3	17	17	18[1]		12,029
MINSTREL SHOW, 1934, *Royal Minstrel	3	3	9	11	11		10,900
MINT BRIAR, 1921, *Assagai	3	1	3	6	5		3,430
MINT SAUCE, 1926, Mint Briar	2	0	5	4	5		4,287
*MIO D'AREZZO, 1929, Laland	19	9	38	36	41[2]		39,487
MIOLAND, 1937, *Mio d'Arezzo	4	0	4	3	4		5,875
MIRAFEL, 1924, High Time	5	0	11	20	10[1]		18,090
MISSTEP, 1925, Upset	22	13	50	63	69[1]		69,962
MI VIDA, 1925, Leonardo 2nd	1	0	1	1	1		2,000

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
MOANALUA, 1926, Rodgers	6	2	9	10	10		12,180
MOBY, 1931, Wildair	1	0	3	1	3		1,173
MOKATAM, 1927, Bud Lerner	5	0	14	9	6		23,000
MOLASSES BOB, 1934, *Challenger 2nd	0	1	0	3	1		510
MONKEY JO, 1940, Phantom General	0	1	0	1	2		312
*MONK'S WAY, 1923, Friar Marcus	1	0	2	5	5		815
MONTALVO, 1918, Friar Rock	1	0	3	5	1		2,690
*MONTFERRAT, 1923, Maboul	14	1	33	23	18		23,866
MONTOSO JAMES, 1936, Jamestown	1	1	1	3	2		860
MONUMENT ,1934, Flag Pole	0	0	0	0	0		25
*MOONLIGHT RUN, 1938, Bobsleigh	8	2	19	8	16		24,100
MOONRAKER, 1920, Broomstick	6	2	8	17	13		12,025
MOONSWEEP, 1934, Sweep On	1	1	2	6	4		2,409
MOOSEHEAD, 1938, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	1	0	3	3	4		6,260
MORAL VICTORY, 1935, Victorian	5	3	11	12[1]	9[1]		23,980
MORFORD, 1931, Bunting	2	0	3	2	3		5,600
MORGIL, 1929, Morvich	6	2	10	13	11		10,115
MORLEY, 1927, Whiskaway	3	2	5[1]	10	13[1]		6,052
*MOROCCO, 1925, Tangiers	9	0	17	12	20		14,095
MORSE CODE, 1928, Sporting Blood	2	0	4	1	7		4,415
MORSEL, 1927, *Vulcain	13	5	31	24	17		28,219
MORSNUFF, 1927, Morvich	0	0	0	0	0		50
MORTISE, 1931, Mayne	0	0	0	0	0		50
MORT'S PAL, 1933, Republic	3	0	10	11	2		5,715
MORVICH, 1919, Runnymede	3	10	8[1]	11	17[1]		18,125
*MOSCADO, 1926, Beppo	2	0	3	1	5		2,120
MOUNTAIN ELK, 1928, Apprehension	6	1	7	10	8		14,690
MOUNTAIN RANGE, 1938, Equipoise	0	1	0	0	1		150
MOUNTAIN RIDGE, 1935, *Royal Minstrel	3	0	8	2	5		15,715
*MOUNTAMELLICK, 1935, Poor Man	0	1	0	0	1		145
MOWLEE, 1925, Lucullite	14	2	38	25	29		42,375
MR. BONES, 1933, *Royal Minstrel	11	8	26	33[2]	36	1/1	82,093
MR. CANRON, 1934, Catalan	1	0	4	3	4		3,755
MR. JAY BIRD, 1938, Sergt. Donaldson	1	0	5	1	0		2,430
MR. KHAYYAM, 1930, *Omar Khayyam	3	1	5	7	6		5,105
MR. MAGIC MAN, 1936, Magic Wand	0	1	0	0	1		150
MR. MICK, 1939, ere Play	0	1	0	0	1		50
MR. TOOTS, 1925, Son-in-Law	1	0	1	3	0		2,890
MR. VIC, 1937, Bostonian	0	0	0	0	0		50
MUCHO GUSTO, 1932, Marvin May	0	1	0	2	0		1,200
MUCKRAKER, 1936, *Teddy	15	1	31	33[1]	37		32,040
MUD, 1926, Madrigalian	2	1	7	6	4		13,250
*MULTORB, 1928, Santorb	2	2	3	6	4		2,830
MY PORTER, 1936, The Porter	0	1	0	1	3		360
MY SON, 1924, Ballot	1	1	1	2	2		1,630
MYSTIC SIGN, 1932, Hildur	1	1	1	3	3		950
NAISHAPUR, 1926, *Omar Khayyam	15	2	29	23	25[1]		30,625
NANSEN, 1929, Stimulus	2	1	7	5[1]	5		10,920
NASHER, 1933, Famous Star	1	1	1	2	3		695
NASSAK, 1925, John P. Grier	1	1	1	5	2		1,595
NATIVE SON, 1927, *Phusla	1	0	1	0	0		300
NAVANOD, 1930, *Hourless	3	2	3	5	8		5,930
NAVIGATOR, 1923, Broomstick	2	0	5	2	5		4,750
NEARCO (Eng.), 1935, Pharos	0	1	0	2	0		1,950
NEDAYR, 1935, Neddie	14	5	37[1]	41	33[1]	1/2	91,857
NEDDIE, 1926, Colin	35	7	88[3]	99	82		228,191
NED REIGH, 1933, Neddie	6	0	21	20	16		26,410
NEDSON, 1934, Neddie	2	0	12	8	3		9,628
NED'S ROMAN, 1940, Roman Soldier	0	1	0	1	0		270
NEPPERHAN, 1915, King James	3	0	14	6	5		14,205
NEVER QUIT, 1930, Fred, Jr.	0	1	0	0	1		50
NEW WORLD, 1938, Discovery	8	1	17	18	11	1/4	64,485
NICO, 1938, Hi-jack	1	0	2	2	2		3,800
NIGHTBROOM, 1938, Butler's Spic	0	1	0	1	5		365
NIGHT FLYER, 1926, *Vulcain	3	1	11	11	9		12,075
NITRO, 1936, Stimulus	1	1	3	1	2		1,960
NOAH, 1922, Peter Pan	1	1	3	4	2		1,005
NO COMPETITION, 1936, *Bull Dog	2	1	3	4	0		2,800
NOCTION, 1932, *Noctifer	1	0	1	1	2		705
NOCTURNAL, 1923, Eternal	5	3	8	8	15		7,058
NO EFFORT, 1925, Gladiator	1	0	1	1	2		450
NOIRMOUTIERS, 1928, Le Prodige	0	1	0	1	0		600
NORMAN COUNT, 1928, *Phusla	1	0	2	3	2		965
*NORMANNE, 1925, Laland	2	0	3	4	4		5,232
*NORTH WALES 2nd, 1932, Blandford	20	7	41	39[3]	38[1]		54,492
NORWEST, 1925, Westward Ho	1	0	2	0	0	1/1	5,940
*NOT MUCH, 1919, As d'Atout	1	0	1	2	1		575
NOW THEN, 1935, *Dis Donc	1	0	4	4	4		12,150
NUBS, 1932, Victorian	1	0	1	1	1		2,230
NUGGET, 1936, Display	0	0	0	0	0		50
NUSAKAN, 1925, *Sun Briar	2	1	7	12	8		8,128
*NUTCRACKER, 1915, Thrush	0	1	0	1	0		125
NUT SUNDAE, 1931, *Nutcracker	1	1	1	0	3		565
ODD BLUE, 1932, *House	1	0	1	0	2[1]		787
ODDESA FRANK, 1935, Transmute	2	1	3	4	6		7,690

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
OFFICER, 1928, *Rire aux Larmes	0	1	0	2	1		155
*O'GRADY, 1932, Pons Asinorum	4	0	6	6	2		7,105
OKAPI, 1930, Eternal	46	8	121[1]	91	97		214,504
OKLAHOMA BOY, 1934, Coventry	1	0	1	0	1		310
O. K. MULLEN, 1937, Okapi	1	0	2	0	1		1,550
OLD COLONEY, 1937, Jamestown	1	1	1	0	4		1,200
*OLD MASTER, 1929, Gainsborough	0	1	0	0	1		150
OLD STORY, 1932, Pennant	1	0	3	4	3		2,305
*OLIMPO, 1933, Fogon	3	2	17	28	13	1/2	23,906
OLNEY, 1936, Burgoo King	6	2	15	9	13		29,470
OMAHA, 1932, Gallant Fox	28	8	71	63[1]	71[1]	2/3	179,893
*OMAR KHAYYAM, 1914, Marco	1	0	2	2	11		2,660
OMER EMETH, 1925, Bishop	0	1	0	0	1		620
ONCO SWEEP, 1934, Sweep On	2	2	2	1	2		2,368
ONE MORE STEP, 1939, Haste	1	1	3	5	0		3,375
ONE'S ENOUGH, 1934, Pennant	2	0	2	3	2		1,725
ON LOCATION, 1936, *Teddy	2	0	6	4	2		5,325
ONLY ONE, 1931, Lucullite	10	7	26	32	35	1/1	97,360
ON QUEST, 1936, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	9	0	14	20	14		18,916
*ONSLAUGHT 2nd, 1935, Felstead	14	1	16[1]	18	12		14,000
ON WATCH, 1917, Colin	10	4	21	28	16		28,245
OPERA HAT, 1935, Cocked Hat	1	0	1	4	4		7,325
OPOSSUM, 1929, *Omar Khayyam	5	0	12	14	7		28,508
OPUA, 1938, Ormesby	4	0	6	3	6		5,910
ORATOR, 1923, Whisk Broom 2nd	1	0	1	4	0		1,145
OREGANO (S. A.), 1930, Diadochos	0	1	0	0	1		300
ORMESBY, 1928, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	6	1	21	18	11		29,973
ORMONT, 1920, Rock View	1	0	6	2	2		3,098
ORPHAN JOE, 1938, Joe Flores	0	1	0	1	5		600
ORPHANOS, 1935, Indus	1	0	1	0	1		500
ORPHAN SCAT, 1937, Scat	0	0	0	0	0		50
ORTHODOX, 1938, Hyperion	0	1	0	0	1		280
OSCULATOR, 1929, Pompey	40	7	101[1]	100	79	1/2	154,258
*OSIRIS 2nd, 1926, Papyrus	36	8	85	73[3]	80[1]	4/6	93,357
OSSOBAN, 1927, Caroban	0	0	0	0	0		255
OUR BOOTS, 1938, *Bull Dog	8	1	13	7	7		31,940
OUR GENERAL, 1922, Sir Martin	1	0	1	5	6		2,275
OUR JAMES, 1938, St. James	1	0	1	2	4		985
OUT BOUND, 1928, Luke McLuke	10	5	23	19	19		35,784
*OUTIS, 1930, Phalaris	9	3	21	18	15		28,432
OUT OF STEP, 1934, Flag Pole	1	0	1	1	1		550
OUTPLAY, 1926, Fair Play	0	1	0	0	1		75
OVERALL, 1922, Peter Pan	4	0	5	6	8[2]		3,096
OVER THE TOP, 1934, Man o' War	0	1	0	1	0		400
OYSTER BAY, 1933, *Teddy	6	4	13	18	20[1]		16,795
PAAVO, 1923, The Finn	1	0	2	1	0		1,125
*PAD 2nd, 1924, Grey Fox 2nd	3	4	5	7	10[1]		6,285
PAGANADA, 1938, Nepperhan	1	0	4	5	3		2,805
PAGAN KNIGHT, 1933, Jopagan	4	3	8[1]	9	16	1/1	7,747
*PAICINES, 1914, Sunstar	1	0	1	3	0		495
PAIRBYPAIR, 1929, Noah	42	13	83	102[2]	106		109,654
PAIRSING, 1937, Pairbypair	1	0	8	5	7		2,120
PALATINE BOY, 1930, Black Servant	1	0	1	2	2		1,125
*PALMAR, 1933, Copetin	6	2	10	9	19		14,387
PANORAMA (Eng.), 1936, Sir Cosmo	2	0	9	5	6		41,445
PANTALON (S. A.), 1930, Scaramouche	2	0	11[1]	11	11	1/2[1]	120,640
PANTERA (S. A.), 1923, Pommon	1	0	1	0	0		2,325
PAPER SUN, 1935, Sun Beau	2	1	4	5	9		5,401
*PAPWORTH, 1929, Papyrus	10	5	31	31	28		44,925
PAPYRUS (Eng.), 1920, Tracery	2	0	2	5	6		9,850
PARADE STEP, 1930, Dress arade	1	1	1	1	1		460
PARI-MUTUEL, 1928, Fair Play	7	6	11	24[1]	25[1]		28,365
*PARISIAN DIAMOND, 1917, Louvois	1	0	2	0	1		805
PARKWOOD CHIEF, 1936, Displey	1	0	2	1	0		1,485
PARLANCHIN (S. A.), 1926, Tanner	1	0	1	1	0		2,700
PARWIZ (S. A.), 1925, Phalaris	2	0	4	1	1		14,025
PASHA, 1934, The Porter	11	2	27	36	28		40,740
PASSERBY, 1934, Playfellow	1	1	6	5	3		4,860
PASSING BY, 1926, Craig an Eran	0	1	0	3	2		500
PASS OUT, 1937, *By Pass 2nd	5	0	7	6	4		17,150
PASTEURIZED, 1935, Milkman	13	4	21	26	30		56,780
PATOU BOW, 1932, *Cross Bow	0	1	0	5	0		400
PATRIOTIC, 1932, American Flag	3	0	8	4	3		5,644
PATRONCITO (S. A.), 1924, Picacero	1	0	1	3	2		2,650
PAUL BUNYAN, 1926, Paul Weidel	2	0	3	4	8		3,000
PAY UP (Eng.), 1933, Fairway	1	1	2	1	2		5,350
PEACE CHANCE, 1931, Chance Shot	31	12	71	51	68	2/3	170,625
PEANUTS, 1922, *Ambassador 4th	6	2	14[1]	8[1]	7	1/3	89,680
PEARLWEED (Eng.), 1932, Hotweed	1	0	1	0	1		500
PENAL, 1932, Penalo	1	0	1	0	0		234
PENALO, 1925, Peter Pan	9	1	22	15	20		25,940
PENNY ROYAL, 1933, Milton	0	1	0	0	1		300
PENSWEEP, 1930, Sweepster	7	2	15	25	21		13,365
PERCENTAGE, 1923, Midway	4	1	15	15	11		30,355
PERCHANCE, 1928, Broomstick	2	2	4	3	4		4,760
PERIFOX, 1934, Gallant Fox	3	1	4	7	6		7,281

FAIR PLAY

*LIGHT BRIGADE

PHALARIS

*SIR GALLAHAD III

CELT

DISPLAY

*SICKLE

DISCOVERY

New Moon

Discovery's Greatest Money-Winning Son

DISCOVERY	Display	Fair Play	
		*Cicuta	
	Ariadne	*Light Brigade	
		Adrienne	
NEW WORLD, ch., 1940			
LADYINTHEMOON	*Sickle	Phalaris	
		Selene	
	Peake	*Sir Gallahad III	
		Polka Dot	

. . . has a pedigree studded with great sires and dams

NEW MOON'S pedigree is Solid. It is packed with top names in pedigrees—names that mean a lot now because they have been good and are still good—living through their descendants. The sires have been and are leading sires and leading broodmare sires—the mares have produced many stakes winners—are names pointed to with pride.

NEW MOON won $128,350 to rank first among Discovery's sons in point of earnings. New Moon possessed early speed—speed which took him to the front at the break to make every post a winning one. He won from six furlongs to 1 1/16 miles. In two stakes, New Moon ran six furlongs in the best time of the year (Pimlico and Laurel), and at Aqueduct he ran 1 1/16 miles in ⅕ second off best time for the year. In these races he set the pace all the way.

New Moon won the Ritchie and Baltimore Spring Handicaps in 1944; the Aqueduct, Capitol, and Ritchie Handicaps in 1945; and the Jennings, Atlantic City Inaugural, and Valley Forge Handicaps in 1946. New Moon won 21 races, finished second 20 times, third 20 times.

Among the horses New Moon defeated were Armed, Polynesian, Alexis, Cassis, Brookfield, The Doge, Kopla, Challamore, Porter's Cap, Cape Cod, etc.

POLKA DOT

SELENE

ADRIENNE

*CICUTA

ARIADNE

PEAKE

LADYINTHEMOON

New Moon Will Stand 1948 Season

$500 Fee payable at time of service, refunded November 1 of year bred if mare not in foal.

WORTHINGTON FARM

(H. L. STRAUS)

5133 Reisterstown Road Baltimore 15, Maryland

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
PERPETUATE, 1935, Infinite	3	0	3	8	2		11,375
*PERSIAN TAPESTRY, 1938, Dastur	2	1	4	9	6		11,565
PERTINACIOUS, 1929, *Pertinax	1	0	1	1	2		1,145
PETEE-WRACK, 1925, *Wrack	18	7	40	36	30		83,454
PETER HASTINGS, 1925, Peter Pan	2	0	3	2[1]	3		2,105
PETER JOYCE, 1926, Peter Pan	1	0	1	2	3		553
PETER SAXON, 1932, Saxon	1	0	2	3	2		1,175
PETRARCA (S. A.), 1938, Barranquero	0	1	0	1	1		900
PETROSE, 1934, Peter Hastings	29	8	50[1]	55[1]	49	1/2	145,227
*PHALAROS, 1922, Phalaris	1	0	2	5	1		4,950
PHANTOM GENERAL, 1929, Our General	6	4	14	10	10		13,455
PHARACASE, 1935, *Pharamond 2nd	15	15	30	56	35		32,875
*PHARAMOND 2nd, 1925, Phalaris	27	9	62	52	53[1]	1/5	302,700
PHARANOR, 1937, *Pharamond 2nd	13	4	27	32	27		56,577
PHARLOCH, 1934, *Pharamond 2nd	13	2	37[2]	31	28[1]		34,639
PHARNED, 1937, *Pharamond 2nd	4	0	7	8	3		15,760
PHARO WARRIOR, 1936, *Pharamond 2nd	1	0	1	0	0		520
PICCOLO, 1933, Whichone	2	1	5	1	1		3,450
PICTOR, 1937, *Challenger 2nd	5	3	10	14	12		25,680
*PIGEON WING 2nd, 1923, Maintenon	5	1	28	17	11		30,887
PIGGIN STRING, 1942, Ariel	1	0	2	0	0		1,083
PILATE, 1928, Friar Rock	79	12	197	150	159	4/8	798,496
PILLORY, 1919, Olambala	1	1	1	2	6		1,640
PIMA PEGASUS, 1934, Belamour 2nd	1	0	3	5	5		3,195
PINXIT, 1927, Gainsborough	1	0	2	0	2		1,165
*PIPING ROCK, 1937, Fairway	4	0	6	3	3		24,335
PIPPIN, 1924, Broomstick	2	1	6	12	8		15,475
PIRATE CHIEF, 1925, Brigand	1	1	4	8	5		3,663
PLASSY (Eng.), 1932, Bosworth	1	1	1	2	2		3,755
PLAY CHANCE, 1933, Chance Play	2	0	4	5	3		5,435
PLAYDALE, 1929, My Play	10	0	27[1]	16[1]	17		28,880
PLAYFELLOW, 1918, Fair Play	0	1	0	0	1		150
PLAYTIME, 1927, My Play	12	0	38	34	25		47,020
PLEA, 1933, *Teddy	2	0	6	10	4		10,030
PLOWSHARE, 1937, *Sickle	0	2	0	1	3		439
PLUCKY PLAY, 1927, My Play	17	5	32[3]	30	28		46,084
POCO A POCO, 1925, Volta	0	0	0	0	0		175
POLANTE, 1924, *Aetheling 2nd	0	1	0	1	0		80
POLAR FLIGHT, 1932, Witchmount or Byrd	3	1	12	14	12		18,315
POLITIAN O., 1935, *Politian	0	1	0	0	1		100
POLLY TIMBER, 1926, Tall Timber	3	1	8	10	10		4,725
POLVO, 1921, Sweep	1	1	3	5	9		5,395
POLYDOR, 1925, *Golden Broom	1	1	1	2	1		628
*POLYMELIAN ,1914, Polymelus	4	0	4	2	4		3,325
POMPEY, 1923, *Sun Briar	35	4	87	80[2]	84[1]	1/4	264,110
POMPONIUS, 1930, Pompey	15	7	35[2]	38[1]	49		46,337
PONDARIEL, 1936, Ariel	7	1	8[1]	7	10[1]		13,010
PONTIUS, 1936, Pilate	3	1	9	9	12		19,320
POP QUEST, 1938, High Quest	0	0	0	0	0		40
PORT AU PRINCE, 1932, Wise Counsellor	29	8	82	66[1]	72		121,397
PORTCODINE, 1928, The Porter	7	1	12	14	11		17,925
PORTDEN, 1929, The Porter	0	0	0	0	0		65
*PORTE DRAPEAU, 1915, Sunstar	1	0	1	2	1		490
PORTER'S MITE, 1936, The Porter	3	0	4	1	0		1,854
PORTLAW (Eng.), 1928, Beresford	1	1	2	3	5		7,500
PORTMANTEAU, 1927, The Porter	0	1	0	1	1		283
PORTSUR, 1927, The Porter	2	0	3	2	5		1,669
*POT AU FEU, 1921, Bruleur	4	0	8	3[1]	8		11,825
POWERFUL, 1927, Man o' War	2	0	5	9	3		4,495
*PRECEPTOR 2nd, 1933, Le Coeur	0	1	0	0	1		260
PRECIPITATION (Eng.), 1933, Hurry On	2	0	4	0	1		4,230
PREFERRED, 1927, Ladkin	3	1	16	6	6		18,110
PREMIER JANVIER (S. A.), 1929, Nouvel An	1	0	3	3	4		2,505
PRESAGE, 1930, Campfire	0	1	0	1	0		190
PRESTAMISTA (S. A.), 1932, Congreve	1	0	3	2	3	1/1	15,700
PRETTYMAN, 1933, Powerful	1	0	1	0	0		650
PREVAIL, 1924, *Trevisco	2	1	5	17	11		3,675
PREVENTER, 1940, Scabbard	1	0	1	0	0		155
PRINCE ARGO, 1935, *Brown Prince 2nd	1	0	1	0	1		2,575
PRINCE BOW, 1930, *Cross Bow	0	1	0	1	0		175
PRINCE OF WALES, 1923, High Time	5	0	20[1]	22	15[2]		20,960
PRINCE PAL, 1917, *Prince Palatine	5	1	8	14	16		7,335
PRINCE PAN, 1923, Peter Pan	7	3	13	19	9		12,468
PRINCE PETTIE, 1932, Stimulus	1	1	2	2	2		675
PRINCE PINE, 1932, *Spanish Prince 2nd	3	3	11	14	9		8,140
PRINCE ROYAL, 1934, Brown Sugar	1	0	1	2	1		500
PRINCE WIKIUP, 1932, Prince James	2	1	3	5	4		2,085
PRINCIPAL, 1937, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	9	1	18	17	18	1/1	48,250
PRIORY, 1928, Haste	1	0	1	2	2		875
PRISONER, 1924, *War Cry	5	0	11	13	9		7,648
PROCTOR HUG, 1925, Semprolus	1	1	3	3	3[1]		2,465
PROJECTILE, 1930, *Swift and Sure	2	0	2	0	6		1,440

Standing at

BROOKMEADE FARM

Upperville, Va.

STAR BEACON

BAY, 1939

His Sire: *BLENHEIM II, brilliant stakes winner and great sire.

His Dam: FAIR STAR by *WRACK, was stakes winner of the Pimlico Futurity and Selima Stakes, also dam of stakes winner Staretor, also grandam of Fairy Chant, Fairy Hill, Fairy Mant, Fairy Manhurst. Star Beacon's second dam, Etoile Filante, dam of the stakes winners High Quest and Evening Tide, the good producer Evening Shadow, and others.

A RACER OF CLASS—

Although not a stakes winner, Star Beacon defeated the stakes winners *Don Bingo, Bright Gallant, etc., placed in numerous stakes and in these outran many horses of high rank. He defeated Ramilies at 1 1/16 miles in 1:43 1/5.

FEE: $250 for a Live Foal.

Fee payable at time of service, money refunded if mare fails to produce a Live Foal.

BAIL BOND *at stud in 1948*

Ch. h., 1942, by Discovery—By Appointment, by Burgoo King

(Property of Robert S. Howard)

The Santa Anita Handicap, 1946

FIFTH RACE
9 5 3 3 2
Mar. 9-46—S. A.

1¼ MILES (out of chute). (Seabiscuit, March 2, 1940—2:01⅕—7—130.) Ninth Running SANTA ANITA HANDICAP. $100,000 Added. 3-year-olds and upward. Net value to winner $101,220; second, $20,000; third $10,000; fourth, $5,000; trainer award, $100; groom awards, $240; exercise boys $240. Mutuel Pool, $805,082.

Index	Horses	Eq't	A	Wt	PP	St	½	¾	1	Str	Fin	Jockeys	Owners
95067	WAR KNIGHT	wb	6	115	15	7	3^{1}	$2^{1\frac{1}{2}}$	2^{1}	$2^{\frac{1}{2}}$	1^{n}	J. Adams	Miss E. Hill
(94508)	FIRST FIDDLE	wb	7	126	2	13	$14^{1\frac{1}{2}}$	8^{1}	5^{h}	4^{2}	2^{n}	J. Longden	Mrs. E. Mulrenna
94508	SNOW BOOTS	w	4	112	10	1	$1^{1\frac{1}{2}}$	1^{2}	1^{2}	$1^{1\frac{1}{2}}$	3^{n}	B. James	Mrs. A. L. Rice
95069[2]	**BAIL BOND**	**w**	**4**	**112**	**9**	**6**	6^{h}	6^{1}	$3^{\frac{1}{2}}$	$3^{1\frac{1}{2}}$	4^{1}	**H. Lindberg**	**R. S. Howard**

. . . Etc. . . .

Time, :22⅕, :45⅕, 1:09⅕, 1:35⅖, 2:01⅗. Track Fast.

"BAIL BOND entered contention on the inside and fought it out gamely to the end."

Fee $250 to approved mares
Refund if mare not in foal

Standing at
CLIFTON FARMS
Berryville, Virginia

NORMAN HAYMAKER
Representative
Phone: Berryville 117 J 2

DARBY DAN FARMS

JOHN W. GALBREATH, Owner

BEST SELLER

- **Blue Larkspur**
  - **Black Servant**
    - **Black Toney**
    - ***Padula**
  - **Blossom Time**
    - ***North Star III**
    - ***Vaila**
- **Bazaar**
  - **Tetratema**
    - **The Tetrarch**
    - **Scotch Gift**
  - ***Silver Hue**
    - **Lemberg**
    - **Silver How**

Best Seller won 15 races including the Governors Handicap twice and the Equipoise Mile twice. In his first Equipoise victory he ran the distance in 1:36 and in his second win he defeated Whirlaway, Rounders, Thumbs Up, Marriage, etc. He also won the Skokie Handicap (120 lbs.), Motor City, Churchill Downs Handicaps.

He was second by a nose to Marriage in Col. Agler Memorial Handicap, second to Market Wise in Pimlico's Governor Bowie Handicap (new track record set), and second to The Rhymer by a head in the Widener Handicap after beating off successive challenges by Dit, Mioland, and Attention. In the beaten field were Our Boots, Alsab, Challedon, Market Wise and Pictor. Best Seller was also second in the Clang and Kentucky Handicaps, 3rd in Hawthorne Handicap.

Best Seller is by Blue Larkspur, one of America's top race horses and leading sires. His dam, Bazaar, won the Hopeful Stakes by four lengths giving weight to High Quest, Cavalcade, Discovery, Singing Wood (Futurity winner), and others. She also won the Albany Handicap, Test Stakes, Spalding Lowe Jenkins, and Mount Washington Handicaps. She comes from a family that has produced many successful sires.

Standing at DARBY DAN FARM, Galloway, Ohio. Fee $300—Live Foal.

BLESS ME Br., 1939, by *Sickle—Buginarug, by Blue Larkspur. BOOK FULL

ERRARD Bay, 1942, by Challenger II—Ruddy Light, by *Honeywood.

BOOK FULL

Standing at
DARBY DAN FARM
Lexington, Kentucky

Mares subject to approval. Satisfactory veterinarian certificate must be furnished for all barren mares. Fees payable Aug. 1 year bred.

Please communicate with

OLIN GENTRY, Darby Dan Farm or **KENNETH KANE, Darby Dan Farm**
Route 1 Galloway, Ohio — **Route 2 Lexington, Ky.**

Standing at North Wales Stud

Season of 1948

BY JIMMINY . . . . . **$1,000—Return**

Br. 1941, by *Pharamond II—Buginarug, by Blue Larkspur.

FIRST FIDDLE . . . . . **$1,000—Return**

Gr. 1939, by *Royal Minstrel—Rueful, by *St. Germans.

PILATE . . . . . **$1,000—No Return**

Ch. 1928, by Friar Rock—*Herodias ,by The Tetrarch. FEE PAYABLE AT TIME OF SERVICE.

***PIPING ROCK** . . . . . **$1,000—Return**

B. 1937, by Fairway—Eclair, by Ethnarch.

***CHRYSLER II** . . . . . **$500—Return**

Br. 1931, by *Teddy—Quick Change, by Hurry On.

POT O' LUCK . . . . . **$500—Live Foal**

B. 1942, by Chance Play—Potheen, by Wildair.

RAMILLIES . . . . . **$350—Return**

B. 1939, by *Blenheim II—Risky, by Diadumenos.

SELALBEDA . . . . . **$250—Return**

B. 1938, by Mokatam—Acacia, by *Archaic. (Property of Paragon Stable.)

BALMY SPRING . . . . . **$200—Live Foal**

Br. 1936, by Black Toney—Blossom Time, by *North Star III. (Property of Cold Spring Farm.)

ANIBRAS . . . . . **$100—Return**

B. 1939, by *Quatre Bras II—Tehani, by *Carlaris. (Property of Paragon Stable.)

CEDAR CREEK Br. h., 1943	*Bahram	Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
		Friar's Daughter	Friar Marcus
			Garron Lass
	*Green Fee	Fairway	Phalaris
			Scapa Flow
		Book Debt	Buchan
			Popingaol

PRIVATE

CONTRACT

Address **NORTH WALES STUD** Warrenton, Virginia

BOOKING FOR 1948

*Piping Rock

- ***PIPING ROCK**
  Winner in England, America, 1 1/16—2 miles.
  - **Fairway**
    St. Leger, leading English sire.
    - **Phalaris**
      Twice leading sire.
      - **Polymelus**
        Foundation sire.
      - **Bromus**
        SW, dam of Phalaris, Hainault.
    - **Scapa Flow**
      Stakes winner dam of Fairway, Pharos, Fair Isle.
      - **Chaucer**
        Good class, ranking broodmare sire.
      - **Anchora**
        SW, dam of 5 SW.
  - **Eclair**
    Top stakes winner, dam of *Khaled.
    - **Ethnarch**
      Good sprint winner.
      - **The Tetrarch**
        Great source of speed in England.
      - **Karenza**
        Stakes winner.
    - **Black Ray**
      Stakes winner, dam of *Jacopo, *Foray II, etc.
      - **Black Jester**
        Winner St. Leger.
      - **Lady Brilliant**
        Stakes winner, dam 3 stakes winners.

Piping Rock has a pedigree of performance
—a record of performance in the stud

*PIPING ROCK is the sire of Pipette, winner of the Spinaway, Colleen, Jeanne d'Arc Stakes, and $70,490.

The average earnings of all of *Piping Rock's foals, including non-starters, is $10,862.

The average price for *Piping Rock's 8 yearlings sold at auction, 1947, is $9,375, including one for $27,000.

FOR 1948
***PIPING ROCK $1,000 Return**

Standing at

NORTH WALES STUD

WARRENTON, VIRGINIA

If you are breeding to get race horses

BREED TO A RACE HORSE—

MARKET WISE

Bay Horse, 1938, by BROKERS TIP—ON HAND, by ON WATCH. (Property of Louis Tufano).

Market Wise won $222,140.

Market Wise won at 6 furlongs on up to 2 miles.

Market Wise established track records from 1⅛ miles to 2 miles. His record for 2 miles still stands as the fastest in American turf history. He has blood which can sprint and can stay the distances where the biggest money is offered.

Market Wise defeated the best horses of his time.

Breed to a Race Horse. We could cite the details of Market Wise's family, the stakes winners and other good winners out of his first and second dams, but why make explanations when the blood of Market wise is the blood of one of the best race horses of our time?

Market Wise has had a full book each of the three seasons he has been in stud.

$750—LIVE FOAL

The first foals by Market Wise are yearlings of 1947.

Standing at

C. A. Asbury's Hedgewood Farm

BRIAR HILL ROAD, LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY — PHONE 6569-X

Point-A-View Stallions . . .

*VEJETE

Argentine Stakes Winner With New Bloodlines For Eastern Breeders

*Vejete
dk. b. h., 1935

- Tanner
  - Craganour
    - Desmond
    - Veneration II
  - Tombola
    - Le Samaritain
    - Caricia
- Vetilla
  - Peligroso
    - Bothwell
    - Osteria
  - Creve Coeur
    - Stiletto
    - Huri

*Vejete won five stakes races in the Argentine at sprint distances, and demonstrated early speed. At 2, he won the Premio Santiago Luro Stakes, and placed in another stakes event. He also won stakes at 3 and 4 including the General Alvear Stakes which is classed among top speed races in the Argentine along with the Santiago Luro.

*Vejete is by one of the leading Argentine sires, Tanner who is by a grandson of St. Simon. His family has been a producing one augmented by leading English lines.

*Vejete is sire of the 1947 2-year-old winner Doctor Charles, and Kurkland (winner 3 races at 3, 1947), from few foals to race.

Fee $500—Live Foal

HEATHER BROOM

78% of starters are winners—including stakes winners, record makers.

Heather Broom
ch. h., 1936

- The Porter
  - Sweep
    - Ben Brush
    - Pink Domino
  - Ballet Girl
    - St. Leonards
    - *Cerito
- Janet Blair
  - Sir Martin
    - *Ogden
    - Lady Sterling
  - *Frizeur
    - *Sweeper
    - Frizette

Heather Broom is a son of the sire The Porter and is out of a granddaughter of the great producer of stakes winners and sires, Frizette. His name combines the highest-class names in the American Stud Book—Ben Brush, Domino, Sir Martin, Hanover, Frizette.

Heather Broom won the Blue Grass Stakes and Saranac Handicap at 3, was third in the Kentucky Derby to Johnstown and Challedon.

From Heather Broom's first crop, now 6, he has had 10 winners from 11 starters. In his 2nd crop 6 out of 8 starters have won or placed, and in his 3rd crop 5 out of 5 starters are winners.

Fee $300—Live Foal

Standing at

JOSEPH J. COLANDO — **POINT-A-VIEW STUD FARM** — Yardley, Pennsylvania

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
PROPH, 1934, High Time	5	2	6	10[1]	9		11,903
PSYCHIC BID, 1932, Chance Play	41	13	83	78	77	1/1	185,120
PTOLEMY, 1934, Whichone	2	4	5	12	9		4,750
PUGKNOWS, 1936, *Pharamond 2nd	1	2	4	5	4		4,590
PURLING LIGHT, 1938, Sweeping Light	1	0	1	0	0		630
PURO HABANO (S. A.), 1928, Leteo	1	0	3	4	0		3,625
PURPLE KNIGHT, 1932, *Bright Knight	6	3	11	19	7		26,820
PYRIFORM, 1936, Whichone	1	1	1	1	2		995
*QUAREUIL, 1932, Vineuil	1	3	2	4	5		3,715
*QUATRE BRAS 2nd, 1928, *Teddy	36	14	76[1]	86	89	1/1	236,928
QUESTIONNAIRE, 1927, Sting	40	14	103[1]	70	82[1]	2/4	358,018
QUIBBLER, 1924, Fair Play	3	2	10	7	7		6,230
QUICK DEVIL, 1935, Diavolo	2	1	2	3[1]	1		1,690
QUICK RETURN, 1924, Mountaineer	2	2	6	5	8		7,080
*QUILLAN, 1926, *Ksar	1	0	6	7	5		2,380
QUINCE KING, 1922, Peter Quince	0	1	0	0	1		50
RAFFLES, 1920, Luke McLuke	2	1	2	3	2		1,294
RAIL FENCE, 1938, War	2	0	7	2	4		3,922
RAKERMOON, 1932, Moonraker	1	0	2	1	1		1,620
RAMESES THE SECOND (Eng.), 1927, Gainsborough	1	0	7	4	1		20,050
RAMONEUR, 1924, Sweep	13	5	27[1]	39	33		38,865
*RAPHAEL 2nd, 1937, Rodosto	1	0	3	2	1		7,400
RARE BEN, 1932, Prince of Bourbon	1	0	1	3	3		3,090
RASPER, 1929, *Brig o' Doon	1	0	1	2	0		675
RATHBEALE, 1926, Madrigalian	1	3	1	9	3		2,360
RAYON, 1924, Sweep	1	1	1	0	2		805
R. CHOICE, 1932, Zeus	1	0	1	1	0		505
REAPING REWARD, 1934, *Sickle	51	13	112[2]	107[1]	121[2]	3/6	382,830
RED BUG, 1934, Gold Bug	4	3	9[1]	9	16		9,220
RED CHIP, 1937, Rip Rap	2	0	2	3	2		7,325
RED JEWEL, 1938, Projectile	1	0	1	0	1		750
RED POWDER, 1932, Cantankerous	1	0	1	0	3		950
RED VOLT, 1934, Picaro	1	0	1	0	2		375
REHOBOTH, 1929, *Sun Briar	3	2	5	4	12		7,350
REIGH COUNT, 1925, *Sunreigh	44	12	94[1]	92[1]	92[1]	2/2	275,045
REJUVENATION, 1923, *Hourless	6	1	13	14	9		17,380
REMINISCENT, 1933, Chance Shot	2	0	4	5	7		3,701
REMOLINO, 1934, Ariel	14	2	24	29	32[1]		52,822
RENAISSANCE, 1929, *Master Charlie	1	0	2	2	2		1,685
RENO GREETING, 1931, *Optimist	1	0	1	0	3		371
RENO KERCHIEF, 1935, *Friar Dolan	1	0	1	2	1		606
RENO MALLET, 1937, Cerulean	1	2	2	4	2		2,085
RENO MANDITE, 1937, *Friar Dolan	1	0	1	0	0		200
RENO NOR, 1938, High Line	0	0	0	0	0		50
REO DEAN, 1932, Scorcher	1	0	2	0	1		1,137
REPUBLIC, 1925, Busy American	1	0	1	1	2		825
REQUESTED, 1939, Questionnaire	5	1	16	7	4	2/7	139,350
REQUIEBRO, 1930, Re-Echo	1	1	2	2	3		6,875
*RESCATE, 1932, Sans Tache	0	1	0	0	2		95
RETAKE, 1936, Easter Bells	1	0	4	3	4		2,255
REVEILLE BOY, 1927, Last Reveille	3	0	3	2	2		3,210
REVERE, 1931, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	2	0	2	4	5		2,225
REY EL RIO, 1933, Lantados	2	0	3	0	7		1,730
RHINOCK, 1923, Prince Pal	4	0	16	14	15		16,490
*RHODES SCHOLAR, 1933, Pharos	32	11	76[1]	61[1]	74	1/1	189,220
RICHFIELD, 1925, Bon Homme	1	0	5	4	3		2,895
*RIEGHLOCH, 1925, Mighty Power	1	0	1	0	0		430
RIMROCK, 1927, Mac Johnson	0	1	0	0	1		80
RINGIE, 1937, *By-Pass 2nd	1	0	2	1	2		2,050
RIP RAP, 1924, Broomstick	8	0	13	13	11		12,567
RISKULUS, 1931, Stimulus	13	9	34	40[2]	29		68,065
*RIVAL 2nd, 1937, *Aethelstan 2nd	0	1	0	0	1		70
ROBESPIERRE, 1936, Sir Andrew	0	1	0	2	0		325
ROCKMINSTER, 1919, Friar Rock	2	0	4	2	0		4,775
ROCK REEF, 1928, Wilderness	2	3	4	3	13		3,423
ROCKVILLE, 1908, Rockton	0	0	0	0	0		155
RODGERS, 1916, Sweep	0	0	0	0	0		40
ROGUISH EYE, 1926, Flittergold	5	1	9	9	12		7,016
ROGUISH PAL, 1941, Roguish Eye	0	1	0	0	1		90
ROLANDO, 1934, Tresiete	4	0	7	8	8	1/4	94,160
ROLIN BOLIN, 1940, Scabbard	1	0	1	2	3		1,273
ROLLED STOCKING, 1924, Pennant	2	0	5	3	3		10,150
ROLLIN IN, 1928, Prince Pal	0	2	0	4	1		675
*ROLLS ROYCE, 1923, Tetratema	26	11	61	57[1]	72[1]		79,185
ROMAN, 1937, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	31	4	76[1]	63[2]	57[1]	5/9	383,252
ROMAN MARCUS, 1935, *Marcus Aurelius	3	1	3	3	2		1,935
ROMAN PUNCH, 1931, Pompey	4	1	9	10	10		5,985
ROMAN SOLDIER, 1932, *Cohort	17	4	29	33[2]	38		47,370
ROMNEY (Eng.), 1924, Gainsborough	1	0	2	2	3		6,550
RONDO, 1941, Grand Time	0	1	0	2[1]	0		300
*ROSEDALE 2nd, 1928, *Teddy	2	1	3	3	4		6,170

***READING II**

B. h., 1936, Marconigram—Gravure

Book Full

1948

J. H. RYAN, RYANA RANCH

9802 Balboa Blvd., San Fernando, Calif.

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
ROSEINORE, 1933, *Roselyon	1	0	1	2	1		1,645
ROSEMONT, 1932, The Porter	17	4	35[1]	39	23		90,021
ROSEWELL (Eng.), 1935, Orwell	0	1	0	1	0		375
*ROSOLIO, 1926, Massine	2	0	5	3	5		4,120
ROUGH BISCUIT, 1937, Happy Time	1	0	1	0	1		900
ROYAL DISTURB, 1934, Royal Ford	0	2	0	2	2		220
ROYAL FORD, 1926, Swynford	9	1	18	7	11		18,063
ROYAL LEON, 1931, Leonardo 2nd	3	3	4	10	10		5,575
*ROYAL MINSTREL, 1925, Tetratema	8	4	22[1]	24	24		26,387
ROYAL REIGH, 1934, Reigh Count	2	1	3	3	5		2,635
*ROYAL SABLE, 1927, Roi Hero	4	0	6	5	8		5,955
ROYAL WATCH, 1925, On Watch	2	0	2	3	4		1,635
ROY T., 1935, Zacaweista	2	0	4	5	3		5,755
RUCKUS, 1930, Upset	1	0	1	0	1		365
RUDIE, 1934, Reigh Count	6	2	10	19	16		16,970
*RUFIGI, 1937, *Easton	2	1	4	6	4		3,780
*RUMPELMAYER, 1925, Dark Ronald	0	0	0	0	0		50
RUNANTELL, 1919, Broomstick	3	3	4	7	11		9,565
RUNDALE, 1925, Runantell	1	1	1	1	0		450
RUNOLATHE, 1922, Runnymede	1	1	3	6	2		2,075
RUNSTAR, 1919, Runnymede	1	0	3	2	2		1,445
*RUSKIN, 1923, Bridge of Earn	1	0	2	2	2		2,815
RUSTILITE, 1943, *Light Carbine	1	0	1	0	0		220
RUSTOM PASHA (Fr.), 1927, Son-in-Law	2	0	4[1]	2	2		8,602
SABARIEL, 1936, Ariel	4	0	10	5	10[1]		9,181
*SABUESO, 1932, Silurian	2	2	5	6	4		12,170
SAGA FOW, 1926, Sweep	0	1	0	1	0		150
SAGEBOYS, 1925, *Chicle	3	0	5	0	1		1,920
SAILOR BOY, 1927, Whisk Broom 2nd	4	2	5	8	8		14,470
SAINT, 1931, Craig an Eran (Eng.)	1	0	2	0	0		1,400
*SAINT ANDREWS, 1932, Fairway	2	1	7	9	4		7,830
ST. BRIDEAUX, 1928, *St. Germans	5	2	10	24	21[1]		13,442
*ST. ELMO 2nd, 1932, Pharos	13	3	20	20[1]	30		47,690
*ST. GERMANS, 1921, Swynford	8	2	14[1]	19	20		26,590
ST. HENRY, 1919, The Finn	2	1	15	5	5		5,410
ST. JAMES, 1921, *Ambassador 4th	9	2	22	21	17		50,380
SAINT PATRICK (S. A.), 1934, Congreve	1	0	4	1	0	1/4	140,100
SALADIN, 1931, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	14	3	31[1]	24[1]	28		28,357
SALARKO, 1937, Sarko	0	1	0	0	1		40
SALERNO (S. A.), 1933, Isabelino	1	0	2	1	1	1/2	146,300
SALUD, 1929, Peter Pan	2	1	6	3	5		4,495

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
SAM BASSETT, 1934, *War Fame	0	0	0	0	0		25
SAMMIE, 1934, Man o' War	3	4	12	16	11	1/1	51,375
SAND MOLE, 1912, *Rock Sand	0	0	0	0	0		25
SANDSTORMER, 1936, *Hollister	0	0	0	0	0		50
SANGRADO, 1919, Sweep	7	0	21	21	17		11,541
SANGREAL, 1933, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	21	5	55	58	48	1/2	119,557
SANJIL (S. A.), 1927, Spike Island	0	1	0	0	1		390
SAN JOSE, 1932, Moonraker	0	0	0	0	0		25
SAN LUIS REY, 1932, Bon Homme	2	0	2	5	2		4,185
SAN MONICA, 1937, Ariel	2	0	3	4	5		3,916
*SAN-UTAR, 1921, Sunder	3	0	6	7	1		7,830
SARACEN, 1933, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	19	3	55[1]	38	37		53,916
SARADA, 1930, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	14	5	27	32	26		42,977
SARKO, 1921, Voorhees	0	0	0	0	0		20
SASKATOON LAD, 1929, *By George 2nd	0	1	0	1	0		100
SATIN COAT, 1938, *Polymelian	3	1	6	5	4		7,595
SAUNTER, 1931, *Swinburne	0	0	0	0	0		355
SAXET, 1935, Pompey	1	2	1	3	2		1,236
SAXON, 1924, Broomstick	8	4	23	39	21		32,170
SAXON C., 1933, Saxatile	0	1	0	2	5		595
SAZERAC, 1929, Westy Hogan	3	0	3	0	2		1,055
SCABBARD, 1934, *Sickle	3	3	4	8	8		6,710
*SCAMP, 1919, Son-in-Law	2	0	4	1	4		2,631
SCARLET RUNNER, 1931, Black Marquis	3	0	6	2	3		4,680
SCARLET TIGER (Eng.), 1930, Colorado	1	0	1	0	1		2,925
SCAT, 1924, *Chicle	2	4	5	3	13		5,670
SCATTER (Jam.), 1925, Hurry On	1	0	1	1	0		3,325
SCENESHIFTER, 1934, *Sickle	11	1	26[1]	24	21		51,905
SCHLEY BUCK, 1935, Canter	0	0	0	0	0		25
SCOTCH BREAD, 1937, Sir Andrew	0	1	0	0	1		100
SCOTCH BROOM, 1920, Ultimus	0	1	0	1	3		425
SCOT FREE, 1927, *Wrack	1	1	1	3	0		995
SCOT'S GUARD, 1935, *Mackenzie 2nd	1	2	1	4	4		1,460
SCOTTY DON, 1931, Scotch Broom	1	0	3	8	1		4,545
SCOUT MASTER, 1929, Campfire	3	1	6	4	4		3,767
SEABISCUIT, 1933, Hard Tack	21	8	54	47[1]	34[1]	1/1	148,760
SEA CAPTAIN, 1936, Hard Tack	2	0	5	6	7		12,835
SEA CLIFF, 1931, *Brig o' Doon	1	0	3	2	2		1,235
SEALARK, 1932, White Seal	1	0	1	3	1		709
SEALEGGY, 1939, Sealark	0	0	0	0	0		40
SECRET AGENT, 1929, Stimulus	1	0	2	0	0		1,880
SELALBEDA, 1938, Mokatam	8	4	20	19	19		47,015

*EASTON

Dark Legend	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Darkie
	Golden Legend	Amphion
		St. Lucre
*Easton, br., 1931		
*Phaona	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Destination	Desmond
		L'Etoile (9)

*EASTON was a stakes winner at 2, 3 and 4 in England, France, and Belgium. He raced with the best and won the Prix de la Reine Mathilde at Deauville at 2, the Prix Ladas, Grande International d'Ostende (about 1⅜, winning easily), Newmarket Select Stakes and 2nd to Windsor Lad in Epsom Derby at 3. The next year he raced only in England, won Lingfield Park Spring Stakes (1 mile, 137 lbs.), March Stakes (1¼ miles, 136 lbs.), and Ribblesdale Stakes at Ascot (1 mile, 138 lbs.), and was second to Windsor Lad in the Coronation Cup.

He stood his first five seasons in the stud in England and his get's racing opportunities were curtailed by a war-shortened racing calendar. Nevertheless *Easton sired the stakes winners Joke, Kinkajou (exported to India and winner of famous Viceroy's Cup), Silver Phantom (winner of Durban July Cup in South Africa), Bees Knees, East Glen, Lysander, Swanee River, and Oast. His first American-bred crop raced in 1942, and he has sired the stakes winners Wildlife (Shevlin, Dwyer Stakes), Sun Bath, Red Shoes (Schuylerville, Test Stakes, Pimlico Oaks), Peace Harbor (New Jersey Futurity), and others of stakes class.

HIS PEDIGREE

*EASTON is a son of Dark Legend, a sire of many top-class stakes and classic winners in England and France. He is also sire of the dams of leading horses in Europe, including Dante, winner of the 1945 English Derby and Sayajirao, winner of the 1947 St. Leger. *Easton comes from a strong branch of an exceptionally successful producing and running family. His third dam was sister to *Star Shoot, five times leading American sire; and half-sister to St. Celestra, ancestress of many top horses in France and America, including Asterus, Diavolezza, Saint Astra, Celerina, and Lucky Draw.

MEADOWVIEW FARM

F. W. Armstrong, President
MOORESTOWN, N. J.

Fee: $1,000—Return

Return to be claimed before December 1, 1948. No mare barren for two years accepted. Not responsible for accidents or disease.

Haltal

Haltal has had two crops to race through 1947. From his 1st crop of 10 foals there are 8 winners. From his second crop Haltal has seven winners, including the stakes winner Tally.

Haltal was raced lightly until 4, when he moved into the top flight of the handicappers. He won the McLennan Memorial, Clark, Dixie, and Saratoga H.

Haltal is by The Porter—False Modesty, by Whisk Broom II

1948—Fee $500 Live Foal

AND OUR BOOTS

Dk. b. 1938
*Bull Dog—*Maid of Arches

1948—Fee $500 Live Foal Approved Mares

ROYCE G. MARTIN

Woodvale Farm

Inquiries to P. O. Box 931, Toledo, Ohio, or Russell Cave Pike, Lexington, Ky. Phone 3675

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
SELIM HASSAN (S. A.), 1938, Hyperion	1	0	1	1	0		3,400
SENGARIS, 1931, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	1	1	2	3	2		886
*SERAJEVO, 1925, Hapsburg	9	1	17	16	23[1]		24,932
SGT. BYRNE, 1931, Stimulus	3	0	4	7	1[1]		5,795
SERGT. Donaldson, 1928, Whisk Broom 2nd	3	2	3	8	2		3,375
SERGEANT JOYCE, 1937, Sergt. Donaldson	1	0	1	1	0		475
SERIO (S. A.), 1921, Sandunguero	1	0	1	2	1		1,005
SETH'S PRIDE, 1928, Seth	4	1	8	8	5		5,887
SETH'S RIVAL, 1927, Seth	3	2	5	7	8		3,350
SHADOW, 1940, *Gino	1	0	2	6	2		2,985
SHANTYTOWN, 1937, *Hilltown	2	3	5	7	5		8,660
SHASTA BUCK, 1925, *Harmonique	1	0	1	2	0		860
SHASTA PEBBLE, 1926, *Tracer	15	7	36	45	45	2/2	37,180
SHAUN, 1936, Pompey	0	1	0	2	0		305
SHELL FIRE, 1939, Broadside	5	0	3	4	2		3,230
*SHERAB, 1928, Tetratema	6	3	12	12	8		16,835
SHERIFF CULKIN, 1938, Head Play	1	0	1	1	2		2,750
*SHIFTING SANDS 2nd, 1935, Fairway	25	11	41[1]	46	54	1/1	161,918
SHINING ONE, 1936, *Twink	3	0	7	4	5		6,610
SHIP BISCUIT, 1936, Hard Tack	0	1	0	0	0[1]		785
SHOELESS JOE, 1932, Black Servant	15	9	30	47	44[1]		41,230
SHOOT FOOT, 1929, Stalstar	1	0	1	1	0		855
SIAM, 1934, Jean Valjean	1	1	2	3[1]	2		2,855
*SICKLE, 1924, Phalaris	26	5	56	59[1]	49	1/1	186,230
SIDNEY GRANT, 1927, *Maintenant	0	1	0	0	1		40
SIERRA BLANCA, 1938, Lost Cause	0	0	0	0	0		155
*SIERRA NEVADA, 1936, Gainsborough	19	4	50	48	52	2/2	133,655
*SIETE COLORES, 1934, Silurian	5	1	10	6	10		22,870
SIGNATURE, (S. A.), 1938, Gainsborough	1	0	1	1	3		5,450
SILENT MESSENGER, 1924, Jas. T. Clark	1	0	1	0	1		360
SILK-AIR, 1939, Cog-Air	0	1	0	0	2		200
SILURIAN, (S. A.), 1919, Swynford	1	0	9	6	4		2,270
SILVER CORD, 1927, *Stefan the Great	11	4	22	25	29		27,672
SILVERDALE, 1926, The Porter	25	10	74[1]	63[1]	49		80,366
SILVER DOCTOR, 1936, Jock	0	0	0	0	0		41
SILVER FLEECE, 1933, *Royal Canopy	1	0	1	5	1		1,615
SILVER HORDE, 1935, *Bull Dog	20	3	52[1]	39	31		116,813
SILVERSTEAD, (Eng.), 1924, Son-in-Law	1	0	2	0	1		860
*SIMONY, 1923, Golden Sun	1	0	5	4	3		2,550
SINGAPORE, (Eng.), 1927, Gainsborough	2	0	4	2	4		6,435
SINGING WOOD, 1931, *Royal Minstrel	5	6	17	15[1]	19		22,660
SINGLE FIRE, 1930, Single Foot	1	0	1	2	2		730

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
SINGLE FOOT, 1922, *Wrack	0	1	0	0	1		40
SING SING, 1932, *Royal Minstrel	15	1	48[1]	45	56	1/1	22,435
SIR ANDREW, 1928, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	19	4	41	31	46		54,385
SIRASIA, 1936, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	15	4	25	28[2]	29		45,561
SIR BLENHEIM, 1938, *Blenheim 2nd	3	0	3	9	4		11,130
SIR COSMO, (Eng.), 1926, The Boss	1	0	3	0	5		2,945
SIR DAMION, 1934, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	31	10	51	62[2]	62	2/2	173,600
SIRDAR, 1925, Sweep	1	0	1	4	3		1,518
SIR EMERSON, 1933, Petee-Wrack	0	1	0	2	2		450
*SIR GALLAHAD 3rd, 1920, *Teddy	30	12	53	61[2]	60		160,236
SIR GORDON, 1934, Gordon Russell	0	2	0	3	3		475
*SIR GREYSTEEL, 1919, Roi Herode	1	1	1	4	1		835
SIR HERBERT BARKER, 1931, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	4	4	6	9[1]	8		6,725
SIR JAMES, 1927, St. James	6	4	14	11	14		13,637
SIR JEFFREY, 1937, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	0	1	0	4	4		7,125
SIR JIM JAMES, 1933, St. James	5	2	9	7	11		17,560
SIR KAI, 1931, Kai-Sang	1	1	0[1]	0	1		470
SIR LANCELOT, 1937, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	8	2	18	20[1]	20		67,565
SIR LANNEY, 1924, *Hand Grenade	1	3	1	4	7		2,260
SIR MARLBORO, 1936, *Swift and Sure	0	0	0	0	0		200
SIR MIDAS, 1934, *Golden Guinea	1	0	3	0	1		4,540
SIR NORMAN, 1933, Insco	2	0	7	1	5		5,140
SIR RONALD, 1922, *Ambassador 4th	3	1	5	6	9		6,004
SIR TRISTRAM, 1931, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	2	0	5	1	1		3,350
SIR WALTER, 1929, Wise Counsellor	6	3	15	12	11		22,700
SIR WALTER RALEIGH, (Eng.), 1928, Prince Galahad	1	0	4	3	2		4,700
SIR WEST, 1931, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	1	0	1	0	3		1,023
SKATING MAD, 1937, *Swift and Sure	0	1	0	1	0		100
*SKEABOST, 1930, Coronach	0	1	0	3	3		615
SKIP IT, 1932, Diavolo	1	0	1	1	4		1,350
SKIRTING EAGLE, 1935, *L'Aiglon	2	1	5	7	11		4,953
SKULL VALLEY, 1934, Mortgage	0	1	0	1	0		250
SKY BALL, 1936, Pilate	1	0	3	6	2		6,900
SKYMORE, 1930, *Havana Boy or Moonraker	4	1	6	6	4		6,200
SKY RAIDER, 1938, Man o' War	19	12	54[1]	43	41[2]	3/3	139,615
SLAVE SHIP, 1929, Black Toney	20	5	58	54	63		89,811
SLEIVEONARD, 1919, *The Curragh	0	1	0	0	3		120
SLIPALONG, 1918, Ballot	1	0	1	1	0		575
SMITHSONIAN, 1939, Jean Valjean	1	0	1	0	0		587
SNAPLOCK, 1930, *Swift and Sure	1	0	1	6	1		4,825

KINGS BLUE

100% of all starters have won or placed

KINGS BLUE
Blk. h., 1935

- Blue Larkspur
  - Black Servant
    - Black Toney
    - *Padula
  - Blossom Time
    - *North Star III
    - *Vaila
- Sunny Queen
  - *Sun Briar
    - Sundridge
    - *Sweet Briar II
  - Cleopatra
    - Corcyra
    - *Gallice

KINGS BLUE—*The Sire*

KINGS BLUE—*The Horse*

KINGS BLUE—*The Bloodlines*

KINGS BLUE has been bred to but few mares; but 100% of his starters have won or placed, and 72% of his starters are winners. His winning get include Lawyer Larry, Arilou, Little Harp, Count Blue, Judge Sales. His two other starters Sparkling Blue and Pergie's One both placed in 1947.

KINGS BLUE won the Churchill Downs, Steger, Myrtlewood Handicaps, and was 2nd in Crete, Steger, Hawthorne Speed, Francis S. Peabody Memorial, Cherokee Park Handicaps. He won 24 races in 5 seasons over fast, good, heavy, and sloppy tracks.

KINGS BLUE is the only foal of Sunny Queen, sister to Pompey, and is by the leading sire Blue Larkspur. Sunny Queen is sister to Laughing Queen (Selima Stakes) and is out of the great stakes mare Cleopatra (Pimlico Oaks, Coaching Club American Oaks, Latonia Championship, etc.). Cleopatra equalled the American record for 1 3/16 miles (1:56), ran second to both Man o' War and Exterminator, and is dam of the stakes winner Cesarion.

1948 Fee $250—Live Foal

(Property of Jacob Sher)

GOLDEN MAXIM FARM

C. C. MOORE

R. F. D. No. 6 Louisville, Ky.

PHONES Highland 2659-W / Magnolia 6613

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
SNARK, 1933, Boojum	14	4	30	34	32	1/1	167,106
SNORKY, 1930, *Monk's Way	1	1	1	2	1		640
SNOWFALL, 1934, Sansovino	1	1	3	3	4		7,885
SNOW KING, 1929, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	7	1	25	15	28		18,214
*SOLEIL DU MIDI, 1932, *Teddy	13	5	24	27	29		39,635
SOL ORIENS, 1938, Hyperion	0	1	0	3	0		2,575
SOMEBODY, 1931, Chance Shot	1	1	1	1	7		1,625
SOME GOOD, 1931, *Waygood	1	1	1	6	2		1,506
SOMERS HEIR, 1924, *Will Somers	10	3	11	18	22		9,530
*SON, 1925, Son-in-Law	1	0	1	1	0		363
SON BLUDGEON, 1937, My Son	2	0	3	4	1		2,225
SON O' BATTLE, 1924, Man o' War	6	3	16	24[1]	17	1/1	38,905
*SOON OVER, 1931, Buchan	33	7	60	60[1]	56[1]	1/1	105,061
SORTIE, 1925, On Watch	9	3	22	23[1]	33		34,676
SORTIE'S SON, 1935, Sortie	9	6	15	23[3]	20		27,410
SOUTHERN WAY, 1933, *Monk's Way	1	0	5[1]	5	3		4,472
SPANDAU, 1935, Whiskalong	0	0	0	0	0		25
SPANISH JEAN, 1936, *Jean 2nd	1	0	1	0	0		750
SPANISH MAIN, 1937, *Teddy	0	1	9	1	1		235
SPANISH PLAY, 1928, *Spanish Prince 2nd	24	9	49[1]	70[1]	50[1]		79,720
SPARE MOMENT, 1933, Star Voter	0	0	0	0	0		25
SPARUS, 1922, Gainsborough	1	0	2	0	0		3,275
SPEARHEAD, 1927, *Fitzwilliam	2	0	2	1	0		1,377
SPECIAL AGENT, 1932, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	15	4	47	39	35		99,180
SPEED AWAY, 1938, Supelia	0	0	0	0	0		25
SPIC AND SPAN, 1921, Whisk Broom 2nd	3	1	8	8	12[1]		10,942
SPORTS WRITER, 1936, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	2	0	6	3	1		9,670
STAGEHAND, 1935, *Sickle	32	9	50	53[1]	74[1]		161,075
STAND PAT, 1931, John P. Grier	25	12	44[1]	49[1]	59[1]		62,894
STAR FLASH, 1930, *Hey Diddle Diddle	1	0	2	0	2		1,555
STARPATIC, 1927, Star Master	5	2	9	23	18		17,217
STARS AND BARS, 1926, Pennant	7	1	13	15	16		12,320
STEEL HEELS, 1936, *Harry Baker	0	1	0	0	1		300
STEPENFETCHIT, 1929, The Porter	8	1	11[1]	18	12	1/1	62,245
STICKHANDLE, 1932, *Cohort	1	1	1	0	1		750
STICK TO, 1929, Broomstick	3	3	5	15	9[1]		16,385
STIMULUS, 1922, Ultimus	23	7	48	41	38	1/1	121,150
STING, 1921, Spur	17	4	43[1]	33[2]	33		53,282
STOCKWELL, 1916, Ballot	1	0	4[1]	0	4		3,059
STOP CLOCK, 1937, *Axenstein	0	0	0	0	0		25
STORM, 1927, Audacious	0	1	0	0	1		105
STORM D'OR, 1940, Aloha Moon	0	1	0	1	0		310
STORMSCUD, 1935, Hard Tack	7	1	11	7	17		19,505
STRABO, 1934, Pompey	6	3	18	20	12		37,690
STRAIGHT UP, 1937, Cog-Air	0	0	0	0	0		50
*STRATFORD ROCK, 1925, Stratford	1	0	3	3	3		2,155
*STROLLING PLAYER, 1925, Grand Parade	39	11	90[3]	99	75	1/1	189,890
SUFFERN, 1935, Sweepster	2	2	3	3	4		8,385
SUITOR, 1926, Tryster	1	1	1	2	2		2,095
SUMAIR, 1927, Kwang-Su	1	1	4	3	3		2,895
SUNADOR, 1931, *Sun Briar	5	3	10	9	14		24,120
SUN BEAU, 1925, *Sun Briar	32	11	82	87[2]	82		185,294
*SUN BRIAR, 1915, Sundridge	10	2	24[1]	28	19		34,279
SUN CAPTURE, 1934, *Sun Briar	0	1	0	1	0		200
*SUN CHARMER, 1919, Sunstar	0	0	0	0	0		40
SUN CIRCLE, 1922, *Sun Briar	4	0	10	9	10		13,580
SUN CRAIG, 1927, *Sun Briar	2	1	3	3	9		4,705
SUNDAY B., 1928, Charles Edward	0	0	0	0	0		20
SUNDOT, 1928, *Herodot	4	1	7	7	8		6,847
SUN EDWIN, 1925, *Sun Briar	4	0	7	4	5		3,865
SUN EGRET, 1935, *Sun Briar	2	3	3	6	4		11,640
SUNFIRE, 1925, Olambala	1	0	1	1	2		946
SUN FLAG, 1921, *Sun Briar	6	2	17	13	15		11,593
*SUN GOD 2nd, 1922, Maintenon	1	0	1	2	1		650
SUN HATTER, 1926, *Sun Briar	22	6	46	57[1]	50[2]		70,749
SUN IDOL, 1932, *Sun Briar	1	0	3	0	2		1,995
SUN INPLAY, 1935, *Sun Briar	0	1	0	1	1		130
SUN LAD, 1926, Sunference	1	0	1	1	0		725
SUN MEADOW, 1928, *Sun Briar	9	4	19	19	14		27,015
SUNMELUS, 1929, *Sun Briar	3	0	8	7	11		10,335
SUN MISSION, 1926, *Sun Briar	1	0	3	5	2		2,125
SUNPATIC, 1930, *Sun Briar	3	0	5	6	5		4,965
SUN PORTLAND, 1932, *Sun Briar	21	3	19[1]	23	31		22,115
*SUN POWER, 1934, Sunny Trace	8	3	19	19	13		22,400
*SUNSHOT, 1921, Sunstar	2	0	7	13	6		6,872
SUNSPERO, 1921, *Sun Briar	2	0	4	8	10		3,938
SUNSUN, 1935, Peter Hastings	4	1	10	10	12		12,170
SUN SUPERLETTE, 1937, *Sun Briar	10	3	16	14	28	2/2	27,921
SUN TEDDY, 1933, *Teddy	44	9	106[1]	89	88[2]	1/3	260,570
SUN TRYST, 1933, Sunny Saint	0	1	0	0	1		120
SUNWOOD, 1929, *Honeywood	2	0	2	0	3		1,685
SUN WORSHIP, 1926, *Sun Briar	2	0	2	1	0		955
SUPER CALENDAR, 1932, Sting	0	0	0	0	0		35
SUPERCARGO, 1919, Friar Rock	0	1	0	2	1		340
SUPREME COURT, 1932, Wise Counsellor	5	2	8	10	12		10,580
SUPREMUS, 1922, Ultimus	15	6	30	35	43[1]		51,890

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
SWAHILI, 1934, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	7	3	19	21	23		32,382
SWASHBUCKLER, 1933, Canter	36	11	101	96	77[1]	1/1	174,584
SWATTER, 1927, Broomstick	1	0	1	2	0		950
SWEEP ALL, 1928, Sweep	31	5	69[1]	71[1]	74	1/1	142,769
SWEEP BY, 1919, Sweep	1	0	3	5	6		1,330
SWEEPING AWAY, 1922, Sweep	3	3	7	8	4		5,147
SWEEPING LIGHT, 1929, Manna	49	11	113[2]	95[1]	116[1]		243,366
SWEEPING TIDE, 1935, Sweep On	11	2	15	10	9		250
SWEEP LIKE, 1931, Sweep	28	6	61	78[1]	62[1]		164,120
SWEEPSTER, 1924, Sweep	25	6	58[1]	61[1]	69[1]	2/3	103,809
*SWIFT AND SURE, 1923, Swynford	13	9	31	39[1]	44[1]		31,642
SWINCRAFT, 1929, *Swinburne	1	0	2	6	3		1,750
SWINFIELD, 1927, *Swinburne	4	1	6	7	5		8,460
SWING AND SWAY, 1938, Equipoise	7	2	15	7	9	1/3	61,995
SYL'S JIMMY, 1939, *St. Germans or Halcyon	0	0	0	0	0		190
TAI-YANG (Eng.), 1930, Solario	1	0	4	3	4		7,870
TAJ AKBAR (Fr.), 1923, Fairway	1	0	2	0	0		4,375
TAJ UD DIN (Eng.), 1928, Gainsborough	0	1	0	1	0		240
TANNERY, 1927, Ballot	0	1	0	0	1		45
TAPIN (Fr.), 1921, La Farina	1	0	5	5	7[1]		1,742
TARPAULIN, 1928, Supremus	2	0	7	0	1		2,085
TARTAN, 1930, Ellangowan	1	0	1	0	0		315
TED CLARK, 1930, Chatterton	2	0	2[1]	3	3[1]		3,425
TEDDY'S COMET, 1935, *Teddy	32	9	63[1]	83[2]	66[1]		143,365
TEDDY BEAU, 1934, *Teddy	4	0	6	5	10		14,880
TEDDY PATIC, 1934, *Teddy	5	5	14[1]	20	11		33,707
TEDDY WEED, 1935, *Teddy	11	3	26	14	31		56,845
TEDDY WRACK, 1938, *Bull Dog	10	3	25[1]	27[1]	18	3/4	78,792
TED EASY, 1935, *Teddy	23	7	47[1]	36	44[1]	1/1	79,401
TEDIOUS, 1934, *Teddy	19	4	48[1]	70[1]	55[1]		87,575
TEDSIM, 1934, *Teddy	6	1	13	10[1]	9		12,332
TEN CARAT, 1936, Jean Valjean	1	1	1	1	2		1,275
TERMINATION, 1933, Toro	3	0	5	5	1		3,750
TERMINUS, 1930, Chatterton	3	2	5	9	6		3,364
*TETRARCHAL, 1927, Tetratema	13	2	32	23	33[1]		36,402
TETROS, 1930, *Phalaros or *Porte Drapeau	4	1	10	15	9		12,325
*TETROY, 1924, Viceroy	0	1	0	1	1		265
TEUFEL, 1933, Diavolo	3	1	6	4	6		8,670
THANKSGIVING, 1935, Bud Lerner	8	2	14	10	18		32,325
THEATRICAL, 1929, Lemonora	5	3	9	12[1]	12		8,595
THE BLACK ABBOT (Eng.), 1926, Abbots Trace	2	0	6	3	0		4,800
THE CODE, 1924, The Porter	1	2	2	3	3		2,240
THE FIGHTER, 1933, *Bull Dog	0	2	0	1	2		1,860
THE HARE, 1933, *Challenger 2nd	2	0	6	1	2		5,040
THE HEATHEN, 1924, *Donnacona	2	3	3	14	11		4,930
THE LINER, 1936, Hominy	1	0	2	0	1		670
THELLUSSON, 1936, Gallant Fox	7	0	12[1]	17[1]	14		29,260
THE MONGOL, 1928, Sir Martin	1	0	2	1	1		1,580
THE MOON, 1927, Hildur	1	1	2	4	6		3,260
THE NEGUS, 1934, Hallucination	0	1	0	3	4		450
THE NUT, 1926, Mad Hatter	6	6	19	20	31		20,178
THE OKAH, 1926, The Porter	0	3	0	2	2		720
THE PERSIAN, 1932, Toro	2	4	2	12	14[1]		4,560
THE PORTER, 1915, Sweep	16	5	31	40	37		71,400
THE RHYMER, 1938, *St. Germans	4	1	7	1	5		18,225
*THE ROMP 2nd, 1925, Sunstar	3	0	4	7	9		9,080
THE SCOUT, 1927, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	3	0	5	4	7		2,968
THE SERF, 1936, Black Servant	1	1	1	6	5		3,130
THE SHINGLER, 1935, Pennant	0	1	0	1	0		240
THE SOUTHERNER, 1925, *Omond	2	0	3	2	4		1,716
THE TAILOR, 1924, *Atwell	1	0	2	4	5		2,200
THIRD DEGREE, 1936, Questionnaire	9	7	22	28	20		60,466
*THIS ENGLAND, 1939, Hyperion	4	0	7	10	6	1/1	6,160
THORSON, 1932, Son o' Battle	5	2	12	13	7		16,675
THRUSTER, 1932, Gallant Fox	7	0	14[1]	10	11		9,742
THUNDERING, 1922, Pennant or Thunderer	4	4	11	17	13		9,645
THUNDERSTORM, 1916, Olambala	1	1	2	3	2		1,520
TICK ON, 1929, On Watch	35	9	70	63	88[1]		93,735
TIGER, 1935, *Bull Dog	43	15	105	85[1]	94[1]		252,678
TIMBER BOY, 1928, Lord Martin	1	0	6	4	7		5,770
TIME ALONE, 1936, Time Maker	1	0	2	2	0		4,495
TIME MAKER, 1925, The Porter	25	6	65[1]	48[2]	60		78,751
TIME PASSES, 1936, Time Maker	5	0	8	15	8		23,075
TIME SIGNAL, 1934, High Time	4	1	6	8	6		10,635
TIME SUPPLY, 1931, Time Maker	26	5	87	61	49	1/2	182,426
TINTAGEL, 1933, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	40	11	94	108	69[1]	1/1	213,075
TITILATOR, 1937, Stimulus	0	1	0	0	1		250
TITUS, 1927, Infinite	12	5	20	25	22		11,047
TOFEE (S. A.), 1931, Citoyen	0	1	0	1[1]	1		410
TOKEN, 1923, Pennant	3	0	8	5	7		8,195
TOMMY BOY, 1928, High Time	17	3	39	39	38		40,657
*TOM TIGER, 1923, *Stefan the Great	4	0	10	6	6		12,305

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
TOM TIT (Jam.), 1926, Balsham	1	0	1	2	1		4,225
TOM-TOM, 1938, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	2	1	2	2	5		4,620
TONEY BOOTS, 1934, Boot to Boot	1	1	3	0	1		1,880
TONTO ROCK, 1927, Trap Rock	2	0	2	1	2		1,075
TOP BILLING, 1935, Liberty Limited	3	1	6	3	6		4,345
TOP HOLE, 1927, Pennant	1	0	3	2[1]	2		5,100
TOP MAN, 1936, Blue Larkspur	1	1	8	6	7		15,555
TOP ROW, 1931, Peanuts	16	4	35	30	32	1/1	82,000
TORCHILLA, 1924, *Torchbearer	11	3	17	26	22		34,365
TORLONIA (Ire.), 1920, Phalaris	0	1	0	2	4		265
TORNADO (Fr.), 1939, Tourbillon	0	1	0	0	2		650
TOTAL ECLIPSE, 1936, *St. Germans	0	0	0	0	0		25
TOTE, 1928, *Dark Jest	1	1	1	8	6		2,305
*TOUBO, 1938, Vatout	2	0	6[1]	4	10		18,345
TOURBILLON (Fr.), 1928, *Ksar	0	0	0	0	0		155
*TOURIST 2nd, 1925, Son-in-Law	13	2	42	32	37	2/4	126,512
*TOURNAMENT 2nd, 1922, Gay Crusader	0	0	0	0	0		15
TRACE CALL, 1930, Call Boy	29	10	68	52	71[1]	1/1	156,081
*TRACER, 1918, Tracery	2	1	2	4	1		2,270
TRAILER, 1936, Neddie	0	2	0	4	2		1,830
TRANSMUTE, 1921, Broomstick	28	12	59[1]	67	60		97,201
TRANSPORTER, 1933, The Porter	0	1	0	0	1		75
TRAPNET, 1921, Trap Rock	0	1	0	0	1		445
*TRAUMER, 1918, Dark Ronald	2	0	11	5	8		11,820
TRELAWNY (S. A.), 1924, Son-in-Law	1	0	1	0[1]	2		2,865
TRESIETE (S. A.), 1926, Alan Breck	1	0	2	0	3		1,740
TRIGAL (S. A.), 1922, San Vincente 2nd	1	0	3	2	4		10,650
TRIM COMIC, 1940, Comic	1	0	1	0	0		830
TRIMDON (Eng.), 1926, Son-in-Law	1	0	2	1	1		3,640
TRIPLE THREAT, 1929, Supremus	2	1	4	2	2		2,735
TRUCULENT (Eng.), 1928, *Teddy	0	0	0	0	0		35
TRUE BLUE PAL, 1928, *Colonel Vennie	1	0	4	3	3		6,735
TRUE SENTIMENT, 1930, Rustic	3	0	9	12	6		2,865
TRYMASTER, 1935, San Cayetano	1	3	2	2	3		1,185
TRYSTER, 1918, Peter Pan	3	2	11	14	11		12,847
TTENNOB, 1933, For Fair	1	0	2	1	2		1,995
TUBAC, 1930, My Play	1	0	2	2	3		2,500
TURBULENT, 1935, Brumeux	1	0	2	0	0		3,035
TUSCADOR, 1927, Tuscan	2	1	3	1	4		1,875
TUTTICURIO, 1930, *Tutti Frutti	0	0	0	0	0		100
TWICE, 1933, Prince Galahad	1	0	1	1	3		985
*TWINK, 1926, *Blink 2nd	2	0	7	2	4		6,950

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
UNASSISTED, 1935, Witchmount	1	0	1	1	1		2,200
UNBREAKABLE, 1935, *Sickle	21	2	54	45	35	5/12	248,749
UNCLE LESTER, 1934, Chilhowee	1	1	2	5	3		2,594
UNIVERSE, 1929, Infinite	11	2	30	27	19		31,946
UP 'N' OVER, 1937, *Soon Over	1	0	1	0	1		500
UPSET, 1917, Whisk Broom 2nd	1	2	5[1]	6	13		4,312
UPSTREAM, 1935, Fairway	0	3	0	2	3[1]		2,797
UTOPIAN, 1930, *St. Germans	5	1	13	8	18		10,724
VAIN BACHELOR, 1932, *Sir Gallahad 3rd	15	13	25[1]	27	37[1]		30,891
VALDINA BULLY, 1937, *Bull Dog	1	0	1	0	2		760
VALDINA ORPHAN, 1939, *Hilltown	5	1	10	7	9		21,630
*VALEDICTORY 2nd, 1935, Blandford	1	0	1	1	1		5,450
VALENTINO, 1922, Whisk Broom 2nd	2	0	6	5	2		3,654
VALERIAN, 1935, Gallant Fox	0	1	0	1	0		300
VALEVICTORIAN, 1933, Victorian	3	1	5	8	13		8,710
VALIANT FOX, 1933, Gallant Fox	7	1	24	7	11	1/1	27,035
VALOROUS, 1924, Pennant	3	1	5	4	4		7,505
VALTED, 1934, *Teddy	9	4	26	18	17	1/3	27,698
VAMOOSE, 1934, Blue Larkspur	8	1	16	15	16	1/1	18,175
VANDER POOL, 1928, Campfire	2	3	7	14[1]	7[2]		5,089
VANQUISH, 1926, Victor S.	1	3	2	8	4		2,115
VATOUT (Fr.), 1926, Prince Chimay	1	0	4	2	0		7,100
*VEJETE, 1935, Tanner	2	0	4	0	2		6,940
VENTURE CAP, 1940, Bold Venture	0	1	0	0	1		70
VERSION, 1938, Transmute	1	1	1	0	4		1,880
*VESINGTON KING, 1921, Roi Herode	1	1	1	3	6		1,425
*VESPASIANO, 1934, Nid d'Or	1	4	2	4	8		5,340
VICAR, 1931, Flying Ebony	10	2	21[1]	16	17[1]		28,165
VILLON, 1929, Stimulus	20	6	46	42	49		32,149
*VINO PURO, 1934, Polemarch	8	1	13	8	17		20,775
VIRGINIA SWEEP, 1936, Cattail	1	2	2	6	7		6,075
VISHNU, 1929, Ladkin	2	0	9	9	8		7,670
*VITELIO, 1931, Henry Lee	2	0	3	5	7		1,760
VITO, 1925, *Negofol	11	2	32	28	34[1]		35,574
VITOS SUN, 1939, Vito	1	0	1	4	1		2,525
VOLITATION, 1936, *St. Germans	0	0	0	0	0		20
WAGWOOD, 1931, *Waygood	0	1	0	1	1		145
WALTER L., 1935, Crack Brigade	1	1	1	3	4		2,770
WAR, 1928, Man o' War	4	0	6	0	7		3,615

Broke Even

BROKE EVEN
B. h., 1941

- Blue Larkspur
  - Black Servant
    - Black Toney
    - *Padula
  - Blossom Time
    - *North Star III
    - *Vaila
- *La Troienne
  - *Teddy
    - Ajax
    - Rondeau
  - Helene de Troie
    - Helicon
    - Lady of Pedigree

Full Brother to Bee Ann Mac and Big Event. Half-Brother to Bimelech, Black Helen, Biologist, Big Hurry and Baby League

*La Troienne, the dam of Broke Even, not only produces great performers on the track but also produces great performers in the stud. *La Troienne has not only produced Bimelech, leading 2- and 3-year-old of his year, and one of America's most sought after sires; Black Helen, leading 3-year-old filly of her year; Bee Ann Mac, winner of the 1946 Selima Stakes and sister to Broke Even; and the stakes winner Biologist; but she has also produced Baby League, dam of Busher, the 1945 Horse-of-the-Year, and one-time leading money winning mare; Big Hurry, second leading 2-year-old filly of her year and winner of the Selima Stakes, and dam of Bridal Flower (winner $132,780, and leading eastern 3-year-old filly of 1946); Big Event, second in Selima Stakes by a head; and Broke Even, winner of $28,065, and placed in stakes.

Fee $250—Live Foal

Hash

—his get have won a quarter of a million dollars in 1947—

Hash's book is full for 1948

HERMITAGE FARM
Incorporated

WARNER L. JONES, JR. GOSHEN, KY. Phone Harrods Creek 97

TINTAGEL

The horse to consider

By *SIR GALLAHAD III—HELOISE, by FRIAR ROCK

WINNERS of over $10,000 through 1947

Amble Tint	$11,445	Pentin	26,930
Bossiney	20,725	Shaffie	28,872
Castleridge	14,845	Tagel	19,167
Cornish Knight	50,735	Talmadge	10,205
Ensigns Up	17,070	Tav	13,877
Ed M.	15,160	Tell Me More	21,420
Eric Knight	25,950	Tindell	15,920
Freddie's Pal	19,750	Tinta Bar	15,612
Freezout	47,605	Tintary	18,645
Gold Tint	12,110	Tintia	19,100
High Tint	18,545	Tintrel	11,030
Magnetic Star	17,522	Tit Tat Toe	19,470
		True Note	15,585

Fee $300—Live Foal

Fee payable August 1, 1948. If mare is barren, fee refunded upon presentation of veterinarian's certificate.

Pete Williams, Paris Pike, Lexington, Ky. Ph. 1619-M

DUNTREATH FARM

A brother to Reaping Reward
—half-brother to Whirlaway

DUST BY

The sire of 5 starters—
4 winners, of 10 races

Dust By's first crop numbered but two foals. One started and was the winner Dusty Roads, winner of four races at 2 and 3.

Of the five foals in Dust By's second crop, four started at two, 1947. Three of these won, the fourth fell at the start of his first race. His winners are Lady Carrie (four straight, including win over Papa Redbird), Little Dusty, and Dust Screen.

Dust By is a son of *Sickle (two-time leading American sire) and the world's champion money-winning producing mare Dustwhirl, a daughter of Sweep. This is one of the most successful families in the American Stud Book. Dust By has shown with his limited opportunities that he has the ability to sire real race horses. Prices paid privately for his get compare favorably with prices paid for top Keeneland and Saratoga yearlings.

DUST BY Br., 1940	*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	Dustwhirl	Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
		Ormonda	Superman
			Princess Ormonde

Fee $200—Live Foal

Fees to be paid at time of service. Fee will be refunded if mare is barren as of November 1, 1948, or return service given for 1949 if stallion is alive and in my possession. Not responsible for accidents or disease.

All Inquiries to Irvin Kort

KORT MANOR

R. F. D. 2 **JEFFERSONTOWN, KENTUCKY**

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
WAR ADMIRAL, 1934, Man o' War	32	11	80	64	68	4/4	347,860
WAR BRIGADE, 1929, Tangara	1	0	3	3	3		1,505
WARCRAFT, 1936, Man o' War	1	1	2[1]	2	1		2,240
*WAR CRY, 1916, Sunstar	1	0	8	6	1		5,305
WARD BOSS, 1935, *Golden Boss	1	0	3	0	2		5,200
WAR DOG, 1936, *Bull Dog	18	5	31	31	35		84,004
WAR GAIN, 1931, Man o' War	1	0	2	2	0		545
WAR GLORY, 1930, Man o' War	48	4	117[1]	101[4]	114[2]	2/2	240,316
WAR GLOW, 1929, *War Cry	2	0	8	7	6		5,590
WAR HERO, 1929, Man o' War	23	2	48	47	37		88,570
WAR INSTIGATOR, 1926, *War Fame	5	1	11[1]	9	14		5,350
WAR MOUSE, 1932, Mars Mouse	0	1	0	1	0		100
WAR PERIL, 1935, Man o' War	1	2	1	3	4		3,110
WAR RATION, 1938, Hard Tack	1	0	2	5	4		1,130
WAR RELIC, 1938, Man o' War	6	1	10	10	6	1/1	76,525
*WARRIOR BOLD, 1925, Happy Warrior	1	0	2	0	0		1,430
WARRIOR SON, 1938, Man o' War	1	0	2	1	0		1,375
WAR SERGEANT, 1937, War Hero	2	0	1	3	2		1,475
WAR WHOOP, 1925, Man o' War	4	1	7	11	4		9,135
WATCH HIM, 1929, Fair Wind	1	1	1	2	1		1,175
WATCHIMTICK, 1936, Tick On	3	1	7	6	3		18,820
WATERBIRD (S. A.), 1934, Flamingo	0	1	0	3	2		5,800
WAVE ON, 1930, Upset	7	3	23	18	17		35,290
WAVE TOP, 1927, Messenger	1	0	1	0	0		965
WAX, 1932, Victorian	1	0	2	3	6		1,710
WAXWING, 1933, Ariel	1	1	4	3	7		3,717
*WAYGOOD, 1920, Tracery	3	6	11	18	13[1]		7,564
WAYNE D., 1935, Top o' the Morn	1	0	3	1	6		2,382
WAYWARD BOY, 1936, Wayward Lad	0	1	0	0	1		50
WESTERN SLOPE, 1934, Whichone	1	0	1	0	0		490
WESTWICK, 1921, Ultimus	4	1	9	12	7		10,633
WESTWOOD, 1917, *Honeywood	0	1	0	2	1		400
WESTY HOGAN, 1914, Dick Finnell	0	2	0	2	4		455
WESTY JUNIOR, 1929, Westy Hogan	4	4	10	7	12		7,066
WESTYS FOX, 1929, Westy Hogan	2	1	4	9	4		6,195
WHEE, 1932, *Wrack	2	1	3	7	4		5,240
WHICHONE, 1927, *Chicle	15	7	27[1]	37	31		57,994
WHIRLAWAY, 1938, *Blenheim 2nd	11	3	17	11	13	2/3	166,940
WHISKALONG, 1921, Whisk Broom 2nd	6	1	9	4	5		11,035
WHISKALONG, 1919, Whisk Broom 2nd	5	0	15	11	14	1/2	60,950
WHISK K., 1932, Mr. Whiskline	6	2	9	10	10[1]		12,915
WHISTLER, 1926, *Vulcain	1	0	1	2	6		1,250

	Wnrs.	Pl.	1st	2nd	3rd	Stks.	Earnings
WHIZZAWAY, 1932, Whiskaway	9	2	15	18	14	1/2	42,940
WICHITA CITY, 1931, Gift Hawk	1	0	1	0	0		610
WILDAIR, 1917, Broomstick	2	0	7	8	7		5,190
WILD ASPIN, 1936, Aspinwall	0	1	0	2	2		643
WILD CHICLE, 1937, *Chicle	7	0	10	12	6[1]		29,375
WILLIAM PENN, 1925, Prince Pal	6	0	19[1]	22	30		11,957
WILLIE THE KID, 1937, *Roselyon	1	0	1	0	1		1,050
WILLOW WOOD, 1933, Lee O. Cotner	10	2	25	11	10		26,495
*WILL SOMERS, 1918, Black Jester	4	1	9	20	11		10,405
WINGED KNIGHT, 1936, *Pharamond 2nd	4	3	5	10	11		6,031
WINGED VICTORY, 1934, Victorian	2	0	2[1]	7	4		4,460
WIRE-TAPPER, 1938, *Khar	1	0	2[1]	1	0		4,015
WISE ALIBI, 1934, Wise Counsellor	1	0	1	4	4		1,360
WISE COUNSELLOR, 1921, Mentor	30	6	59[1]	69	60[1]		93,762
WISE PETE, 1932, Wise Counsellor	10	3	15	18[1]	15[1]		25,312
WITCHMOUNT, 1924, Broomstick	3	4	5	21	12[1]		7,745
*WITTICISM, 1920, Black Jester	0	1	0	1	2		180
WOODCRAFT, 1927, Ormondale	1	0	3	1	2		3,250
WOOD PENNANT, 1935, Crystal Pennant	4	0	8	8	5		6,925
WOODVALE LAD, 1931, Black Servant	0	0	0	0	0		40
WOODVILLE, 1936, *Bright Knight	1	1	1	1	0		1,850
WORTHMORE, 1921, Thunderer	12	3	34	22	27	1/1	31,850
WRATTLER, 1927, *Wrack	0	0	0	0	0		25
WYOMING BOY, 1938, Conquistador	0	1	0	1	2		350
XALAPA CLOWN, 1936, Eternal	11	5	17[1]	17	23		39,327
XAVIER, 1935, Whichone	5	0	7	2	14		7,895
XENOFOL, 1927, *Negofol	12	5	27	31	40		43,530
XERSEISE, 1931, The Porter	4	2	17	11	13		17,060
YANKEE DOODLE, 1927, Runnymede	15	3	38	32[1]	40[2]		27,342
YELLOW TULIP, 1934, Jean Valjean	9	2	11	19	25		31,820
*YEN 2nd, 1929, Legatee	1	0	3	3	5		2,280
YOUNG ENGLAND, 1933, Achtoi	0	1	0	1	0		120
ZACAWEISTA, 1926, High Time	47	14	100	102[2]	98	1/3	276,595
ZAMBAR, 1928, Zev	1	0	5	2	1		3,350
ZAYIN, 1937, Neddie	2	0	2	1	6		7,325
ZEPPELIN, 1923, *Colonel Vennie	2	0	8	8	4		8,400
ZEV, 1920, The Finn	2	0	4[1]	3	6		2,811
ZEVSON, 1932, Zev	0	0	0	0	0		60
*ZUNCHO, 1935, Commuter	3	0	4	0	1		7,270

HALBERD

HALBERD, ch., 1940

- *Blenheim II
  - Blandford
    - Swynford
    - Blanche
  - Malva
    - Charles O'Malley
    - Wild Arum
- Wand
  - Man o' War
    - Fair Play
    - Mahubah
  - Baton
    - Hainault
    - *Batanoea

HALBERD'S first crop went to the races in 1947. To December 1st he sired six winners of eleven races, including Combine, Hachette, Glory Girl, Lamplighter, Cadet Dan and Royal Wand.

HALBERD, a stakes winner, is a son of the leading sire *Blenheim II out of the stakes winning Man o' War mare Wand. His pedigree combines the brilliant sire lines of America and England. Wand is of a strong producing female family. She is a full sister to Ma Minnie dam of the stakes winner Mahout. Baton also is the dam of Boatswain, Kearsarge, and the producer Baton Rouge (dam of the stakes winner Firethorn, and Creole Maid, dam of the stakes winner Natchez). *Batonoea also produced the stakes winners Corvette, Son o' Battle, etc.

Fee $500—Return

CHARLEY O.

(Property of J. H. Wilson)

CHARLEY O., br., 1930

- *Hourless
  - *Negofol
    - Childwick
    - Nebrouze
  - Hour Glass II
    - *Rock Sand
    - *Hautesse
- *Clonakilty
  - Catmint
    - Spearmint
    - Red Lily
  - *Catamount II
    - Ladas
    - Catscradle

In 1947 to December 1st CHARLEY O. had seven winners of fifteen races. CHARLEY O., one of the few St. Simon sires in the country, won the Florida Derby. Charley O. is a brother to Mike Hall, winner of $213,420 and other good winners of stakes class and producers of stakes winners. CHARLEY O. is the sire of the winners Charlie Ariel (20 wins), Charles Lady (19 wins), Copyright (25 wins) and many other good winners.

Private Contract

Standing at

ROCKRIDGE FARM

(DAVID N. RUST, JR)

Leesburg Virginia

*Brown King

B., 1932, by Nid d'Or—Croacia, by Marte II

(Property of Mrs. Joe W. Brown)

***BROWN KING** **won 25 out of 38 starts in Chile**
was the greatest Chilean money-winner of his time
won from 6½ furlongs to 2¼ miles
carried from 134 to 143 pounds in last 15 starts
—and won 14 of these last 15 races
sire of uniformly high-class group of winners
—including stakes winners King Dorsett, Dorothy Brown, Brown Hostess, Brown Mogul.

FEE $750—LIVE FOAL—BOOK FULL

Applications being received for 1949.

A Son of *COHORT
—indicating quick speed

BROWNIE

(Property of Mrs. Joe W. Brown)

Blk., 1939, by *Cohort—Dorothy B., by Diavolo.

Here is a rugged son of *Cohort. Brownie raced six seasons, over all types of track conditions, and defeated Apache, Occupation, Bossuet, Kopla, Three Dots, Salto, Buzfuz, New Moon, etc.

Brownie won the Carter, Bay Shore, Princeton, Camden Handicaps, and Wilson Stakes and $89,768.

Brownie is half-brother to the stakes winner Dorothy Brown. His grandam produced a stakes winner and dam of two stakes winners.

Brownie's first foals are yearlings.

Fee $250—Live Foal

Stakes Winner by DIAVOLO
—showed record speed

MINNELUSA

(Property of Mrs. Joe W. Brown)

Br., 1938 by Diavolo—Michigan Girl, by *Rire aux Larmes.

Minnelusa's oldest get have just turned two. We invite your inspection of Minnelusa's get.

Minnelusa was a horse of great speed—witness his six furlongs in 1:10⅘ and 1:11. He also won the Kent Handicap and Liberty Handicap.

Minnelusa is out of a good winner (placed in stakes) and dam of the stakes winner T. M. Dorsett and Jewell Dorsett (placed in four stakes). The next dam produced a stakes winner and dam of two stakes winners.

Fee $250—Live Foal

All inquiries to

ROOKWOOD FARM
Lexington, Kentucky

JACK HOWARD

Bryan Station Pike
Phone 4401

100 PER CENT PRODUCERS

Numerous at Mereworth

For the third week we continue, in alphabetical order, a review of Mereworth mares, bringing records up to date by the addition of 1947 developments. Among the impressive facts brought out by this review is the large number of Mereworth mares with a record of all foals of racing age winning. A good share of the mares presented on this page have such records.

MAD DELIGHT, by Mad Hatter—Eldorado, by Ultimus.

Another Mereworth mare with a 100 per cent producing record—nine foals of racing age, nine winners, two of them stakes winners. Mad Delight has a 1948 yearling filly by *Hairan.

MARLENE, by *St. Germans—*Afternoon, by *Prince Palatine.

This winning half-sister to The Nut, Today, Afterglow, Flyatit (dam of Top Flight) has had six starters—all winners. Her 1947 2-year-old, Fanash, won three races in New York and Florida, winning at 6 furlongs to 1 1/16 miles at 2. Marlene has a 1948 yearling colt by *Hairan.

MAROZIA, by Sun Flag—Dear Maria, by *Ambassador 4th.

Marozia kept up her 100 per cent producing record in 1947 when her seventh foal, Green Isle, won two races at 2. Also in 1947, her 3-year-old won 4 races, her 4-year-old won 5 races, and older foals added more wins.

MISS FRILL, by Display—Miss Furbelow, by Eternal.

This young mare sent her first foal to the races in 1947—a bay colt by Ariel named Loujac. Loujac won, placed in stakes and earned $18,900 at 2. Miss Frill has a 1948 yearling filly which is a full sister to Loujac.

NOUVEAU RICHE, by Display—Ornate, by Gay Crusader.

Five winners have come out of this winning mare, the fifth being the 1947 2-year-old, Ringside Table. Her daughter, Ellen Mist, increased her winnings in 1947 to $27,175. Nouveau Riche has a 1948 yearling colt by *Hairan.

PANAY, by *Chicle—Panasette, by Whisk Broom 2nd.

Panay is dam of Free For All, unbeaten at 2 and winner of $111,225. The principal 1947 events in her career were: 1. Her 2-year-old, No Warning, won. 2. Panay foaled a bay colt by Questionnaire, a full brother to Free For All. This full brother will be one of Mereworth's offerings in the 1948 yearling sales.

PANICLE, by *Sickle—*Catalpa, by Tracery.

This winning half-sister to three stakes winners continued her good producing record in 1947 when her 2-year-old, Ariel Sweep, won two races. Her daughter, Perfect Lady, won 3 races in 1947, while her stakes-winning son, Airpan, added four more wins.

PIOUS, by Dominion—*Annarella, by Doricles.

When Friar Tuck won at 2, 1947, he became the eighth winner out of Pious. Pious is dam of the stakes winner Sobriety, Dedication ($18,555), Rebbina (more than $20,000), etc.

More information on Mereworth mares, brought up to date by 1947 racing records, will be presented on this page next week. Remember:

WHEN YOU BUY A YEARLING OUT OF A MEREWORTH MARE, THE ODDS ARE HEAVILY IN YOUR FAVOR THAT YOU HAVE BOUGHT A WINNER.

Mereworth Farm

WALTER J. SALMON

Lexington **Kentucky**